NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL
3 9066 00057 0131

a new Image

THE
CRIMSON LOG
1 9 9 3

a new Image

STUDENT LIFE:
Creating an Image 2
SENIORS:
Image of '93 18
SPORTS:
Winning Image 74
THEME:
Keeping Up an Image 112
CLUBS/ACTIVITIES:
Working the Image 130
STAFF:
The Image Makers 164
CLOSING:
The Completed Image 190

CRIMSON LOG

a new Image

Reed sets a new and liberated image as he heads into the banquet with Dave while wearing his kilt.

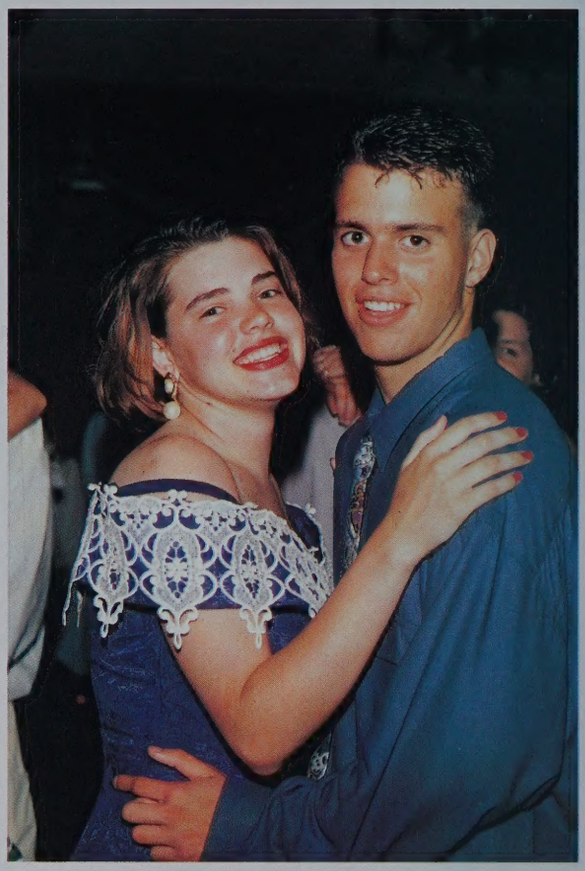
Tyrone speaks with "new" headmaster, Mr. M. E. Longo and "new" assistant headmaster, Mr. J. Oliver. Both men have great plans to project a more positive image of NBHS to those "checking us out".

Class president Jeff leads his band of merry men who display an extremely energetic image!

NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL
230 Hathaway Boulevard
New Bedford, MA 02740

Junior Banquet

. . . the *NEW* Senior Class!



Everyone was ready to mold their new image beginning with the Junior Banquet by showing off some hot moves.

Anabell and Jenny (left) rock the night away with dancing and laughs from 7-11.

One romantic-looking couple (below) sits out a dance to enjoy each other's company.

May 22, 1992 marked one of the most anticipated events of our junior year . . . the JUNIOR BANQUET! All dressed up and with excitement filling the air, we ate and danced for hours. We got a good laugh from Kory's and Matt's "Blues Brothers" skit, and we were entertained by Kirstin's, Jodie's and Cheryl's rendition of "Please, Mr. Postman."

However . . . the highlight of the evening was the passing of the whale to class president, Jeff Sylvia, signifying the end of one phase of our school life, and the beginning of another — OUR SENIOR YEAR!

"Come on, they're playing our song!"

Faith and her date (left) match up nicely as they give us a smile.

Class president, Jeff mugs for our camera while dancing with Sonya Teixeira (right). Jeff has every reason to celebrate now . . . he just accepted the senior whale from the outgoing president and is thrilled with the idea of now being a SENIOR! The idea of being seniors isn't lost on our bevy of beauties below either. They are full of confidence now that they can wear that senior pin back at school!

These guys (above) are ready to get the party started! Bring on the food and the music!

Dave and Becky are more sedate. Being such great friends they can share a quieter moment.

Mike Edwards (far left) dances up a storm with some "new" moves, while our yearbook staffers Jason Fisher and Alyssa Bentley appreciate the music in a different way.

Dance fever hits White's Restaurant on May 22, 1992 when the Class of '93 makes its appearance.

Two mysterious men — are they spying on us, or are they simply hiding behind their Foster Grants!

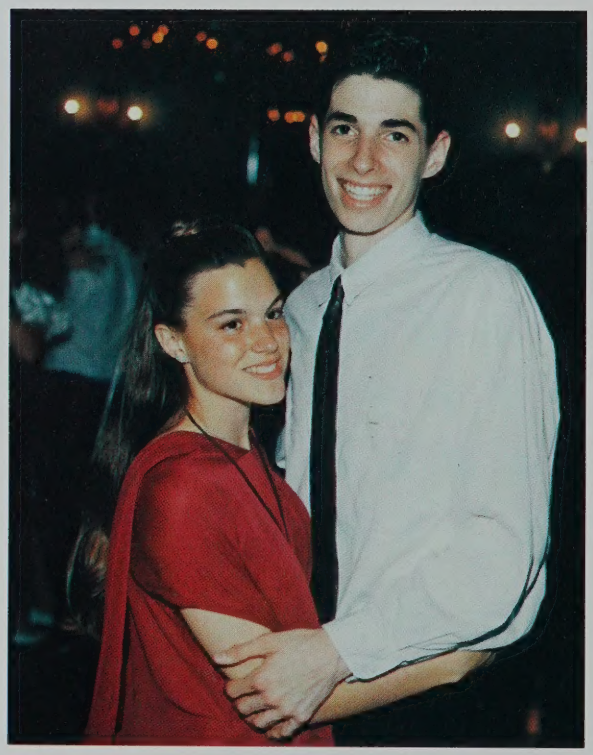
Kory Medeiros and Matt Towers (alias Blues Brothers) give us a few chuckles with their routine of the famous duo.

The dance floor was packed all night and newly-named senior Michael Gomes found several partners at once!

Groove is in the heart . . . The Electric Slide has everyone gliding on the floor as one class act!

Kirstin, Jodie and Cheryl (below) belt out their rendition of "Please, Mr. Postman" for our entertainment.

Love is in the air for Michele Tetreault and Will Hodgson, one of our many senior couples.



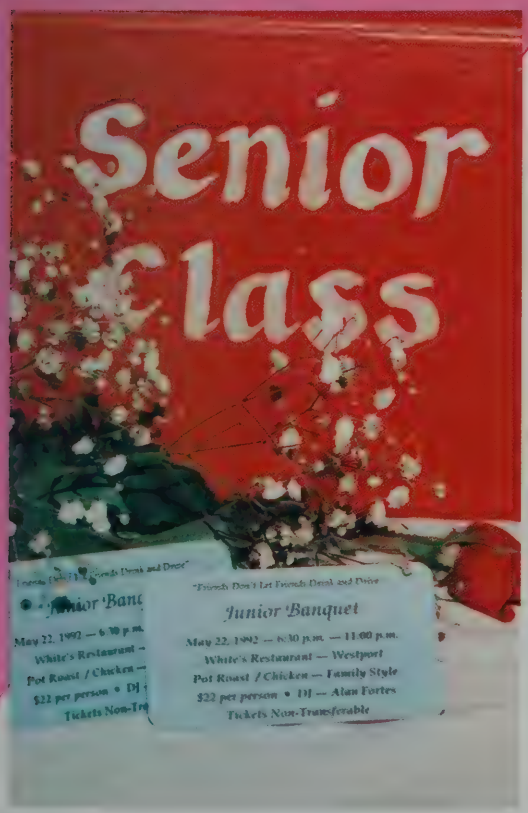
"Can't stop dancing! Follow the leader!" encourages Valerie during the slide.

All dressed up with SOME PLACE to go!

Obviously, the excitement felt by Kymisha and Alisha spills over to everyone else in the room, and then finds its way back to them. Take it easy, ladies!

Erin (below) bustin' a move!

The senior whale makes quite a statement along with the roses and tickets as symbols of a very important night for all of us.



As the hour gets closer to 11:00 pm we try to squeeze in just one more dance, then just one more . . . then just . . .

SENIOR ASSEMBLY

STARTING A NEW SCHOOL YEAR!

The senior class paid close attention to the assembly held in their honor.

Foreign exchange student Roberta Mariani speaks with Col. Napoli after the assembly about their common homeland, Italy.

SAC members were on hand with the class officers for this first asembly to offer advice and encouragement. (Right) Excitement about the upcoming year makes Laurie, Helena and Kathy grin.

Jen and Derek catch the eye of the photographer near the conclusion of the program.

Less than a month into the school year, the seniors gathered in the auditorium at their first class meeting. They were introduced to members of the Student Advisory Committee and heard speeches by the class officers, by Mr. Veronneau, the class advisor and by Mr. Longo, the new headmaster. The seniors were updated on the yearbook and were introduced to foreign exchange students, Yvon and Roberta.

Robyn presents Yvon (left) a NBHS sweatshirt as a gift from the senior class to our "adopted" senior. (Below) Jodie, Tanya and Laurie show off their certificates for high scholastic achievement which had been presented to them during the assembly by the superintendent of schools, Mr. Nanopoulos.

Smiling for our camera are these contented seniors!

KICKING OFF OUR SENIOR YEAR!

SENIOR BANQUET

"Watching everyone dance is half the fun, but this is ridiculous!" pleads Lee from behind his "jail."

Walter arrives at White's full of anticipation.

Duane, Lynn, Tatum and Pat enjoy the first slow dance of the evening after gulping down their desserts to get onto the dancing! (Below) "Love those hats, ladies — don't wear them in school!"

The "ladies" strike a pose for the camera in hopes of making this page!

There was no stopping this senior class on the dance floor! Ed DePina and Kathy lead the way with some fancy steps.

Time for a "gossip-break" for Kelly, Sandy and Ana.

Johnny and Charles relax while (far left) the ladies scream for more music!

Beth and Andy cuddle up.

The senior cheerleaders danced to "Giving Him Something He Can Feel."

Mike and Crystal are wary of the camera, while (below) Derek gets down with a mystery lady.

Chris Nelson is thrilled to be caught by our photographer as she sneaks a peek over her partner's shoulder.

The skits were the perfect opportunity to take pictures.

Linda, Nellie and Debbie captured their friendship forever with this shot.

Party or modeling shoot? You make the call!

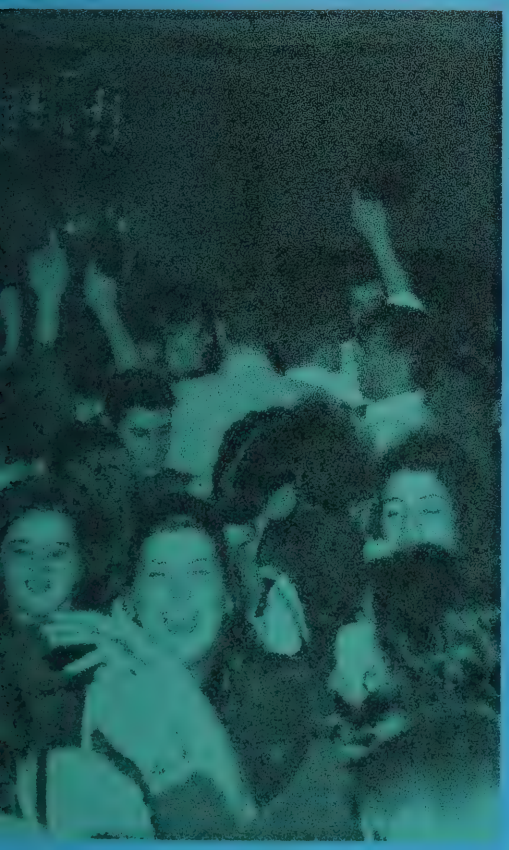
"The Brotherhood" got the crowd on its feet with their original raps.

Judging by the smiles (above), this table is having a great time.

You've just gotta love those salads!

Jay thinks that his friend's breakdancing is a scream.

Miles of smiles!



. . . and the crowd went wild!

To dance or not to dance.

Say cheese!

"Are we having fun yet?"

Robyn gives Mrs. Harper the Spirit Award for the Blue House. Robyn, however, is from the Green House and hesitates to give up the award!

Ron and Lisa love this song! Can't you tell!

Let's chow!

(Left) Celebrate good times! (Right) This couple dances 'til they drop. (Below) This year's entertainment was the best ever.

The night's mission — to have fun for Southanou and Alicia.

Everyone is raring to go on the dance floor, while Nelia and Fabio stop for a breath after their fast dance.

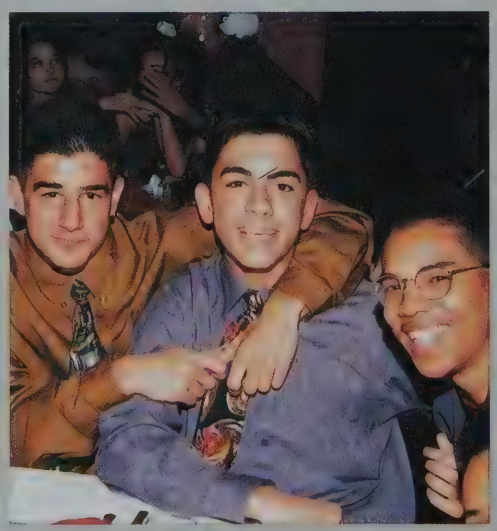
Kory and Matt agree that the banquet is a good time to show affection for friends. (Bottom right) This Cape Verdean dance was an informative skit and entertaining, too!

"A-ha! I'm selling my photos to the National Inquirer!"

"Let's dance the night away!"

Both Wittaya and Jayne, and Kevin and Ruth are obviously thrilled to be at the banquet.

Great buddies get to share some great times tonight.



Here we are . . . showing off our pearly whites.

Okay, folks, just one more shot for the camera before we get all messed up with our dancing.

Vice-president Chelynn introduces the skits for the night.

Jocelyn, Kary and Melissa record their excitement on film to cherish forever.

Dancers . . . and then, more dancers!

What: You want MORE pictures!

We all know that the senior class is full of hams!

Dion and Walter invite us to dine with them . . . if we dare!

Whether we were serious and hard at work in the classroom, or just resting our brains and relaxing with friends, every individual senior had his or her own changing moods and images. An expressive class, every mood and feeling showed itself on our faces. The older we have gotten, the more we have changed. As seniors, our faces expressed the moods of people comfortable with their surroundings, yet nearing adulthood and ready to move out into the world. Four years have flown by, but our images have changed so much!

Greg, Adam, Derek and Marcia (left) enjoy the time after the bell rings, when they can enjoy the outdoors and each other. Lunch (below) became a favorite subject for many seniors, as the dreaded disease senioritis set in.

a new Image

The Finished Image

If one word were to be used to describe the senior class, it would be unity. This year's senior class is a close one which eagerly joins together and shares experiences. School, as well as personal, situations affected us all. We laughed and cried together, and shared our sorrow and our joy. On the following pages are the photographs of the 600+ NBHS seniors. As we are united together in the Crimson Log, so are we united in spirit. Even when our class is separated and forming our own individual lives, we'll remember our high school years together where we grew and learned and shared so much, and we'll draw on these experiences. We'll never forget our peers, and the way in which they helped to shape our new image.

THOMAS ABREU
156 Birch St.
NB 02744
"Marauder" Sept 17th: Noted for sense of humor & constant laughter. "Call me cool or don't call me at all!" BF: JB, JP, DA, CS & MA. Thanks parents most. Mr. Silva & Mr. Vardo both rate #1.

MELISSA K. ADAMIDES
25 Keene St.
NB 02740
March 16th: Being w/Neil & her friends brings smiles. BF: JA, SS, CF, NB, JB & TA. Thanks sister Linda & brother-in-law Mike for being there for her always. "No way!" Noted for tardiness.

REBECCA M. ADAMS
166 Rounds St.
NB 02740
"Becky" Nov 6th: Known for making people laugh. Dislikes yogurt-covered raisins! BF: VM, BM, CM, ME & BB. Happiest w/JA, CP, JB, JR, MM, SA, "The Gang" & TYP. Secretly wishes to know future plans.

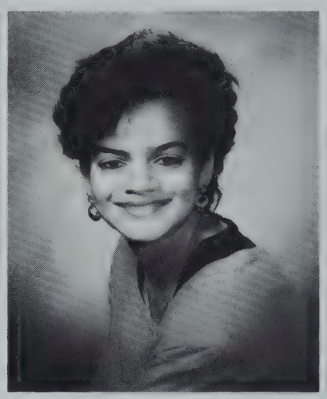
PAULA AFONSO
1511 No. Hixville Rd.
Dartmouth 02747
"Palvza" Sept 6th: Dislikes people who ignore her. "But, anyways!" Won't forget Halloween & the big blonde wig! Thanks parents & aunt & uncle. Happiest w/kittens, IC, Indio, LM, BF, BA & HQ.

ENONE F. AGUIAR
144 Tallman St.
NB 02746
"Penone" May 16th: Noted for the books. Mr. Correia & Mr. Machado both #1. Thanks parents. Happiest w/Charlie, WT, PS & TS. Sr Banquet, 10-16-92 & doing Ms. McTighe's nails all memorable.

JOY-EL AGUIAR
50 Katherine St.
NB 02744
"Shorty" May 21st: BF: JS, JF, MA, LA, MG, SB & CS. Noted for lack of height! NBH people, Sr. Banquet & 10-23 thru 10-26 w/MA & the guys all memorable. "That's so funny!" Found at the cellar. Thanks Jamie.

NATHANIEL C. AGUIAR
NB 02740
"Nate" June 24th: Dislikes FUN 107 & some cool staff. "Wow, what a freak out!" Most often found at the station. BF: RA, JD, CR, JM, CR & JM. Has great admiration for Jimi Hendrix. Hopes to leave NB.

DOREEN I. ALCOBIA
182 Heritage Dr.
NB 02745
Feb 15th: Rates Ms. Ferreira's class tops. BF: CV, JA, KS, DB, JV, JC & CF. Thanks parents & Ms. Barrett for all their support. Happiest w/ friends. Hopes to become an RN. Blue office #1.



JOHANNA ALEJANDRO
33 Washburn St.
NB 02740
July 14th: Noted as a serious type. Dislikes phonies. "No one's perfect!" Thanks Mom, brothers, sisters & especially Mr. Pires for support & understanding. Happiest w/ daughter JM & husband. Secretly wishes to make the world better.

RYAN S. ALEXANDER
234 Robinson Rd.
Acushnet 02743
"Al B. Smooth" June 6th: Noted for not being alert in class. Mr. OGagan for psych rates high. "That's hype!" Found at J. Gill's crib. BF: AG, JB, JS, JG, JB, BV, BC & RE. To join Cypress Hill.

HELGA D. ALEXANDRE
19 Fair St.
NB 02744
March 18th: Her laugh #1 trait. Dislikes fake people. BF: Maria B. SD, SA, AC, JL & FN. Thanks parents & friends. Sr. Banquet memorable. Hopes one day to fall in love w/her Mr. Right!

PAULA ALGARIN
77 Topham St.
NB 02746
"Poola Abdul" Feb 9th: Admired God & her foster parents. BF: NW, JP, the Emmas & Golda. Passes the time cheering & bug'n out to rap tunes. Won't forget partying w/ cheering crew & late nights!

ERIN L. ALMEIDA
258 Wilson St.
NB 02746
"E" Aug 18th: Thanks & admiration for Mom & sister Suzie. BF: MC, MA, DT & MG. Noted for gigling. Hopes to attend Spellman. Happiest w/the boys & Mary J Crew. Mrs Ayotte & Ms. Leal rate high.

JAMES C. ALMEIDA
41 Frank St.
Acushnet 02743
"Jim A" May 22nd: Future as K-9 policeman a dream. Driving his Mustang passes the time. BF: PV, KF, MB, JS, DM, RH, TB, DB, MD, AB, MT & AG. Found in the Honeycomb hide-out. Great times w/MBC, Bud & his boys.

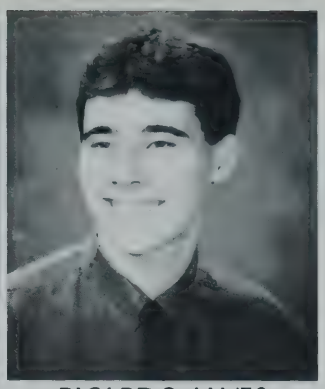
KELLY A. ALMEIDA
115 Shaw St.
NB 02745
"K" July 12th: Admiration for her mom who's always supportive. Happiest w/boyfriend & other couples. BF: DK, NF, TP, JV, JB, DD, KC, RS, NM, NS, TM, EB, HA, CV, DH & TA. Rates many staff high.

KIRSTEN R. ALMEIDA
64 Carroll St.
NB 02740
"Kirbo" Feb 5th: BF: SM, BG, JB, BA, CP, MAP & KO. Mr. V gets her admiration. Happiest w/SM, BG, MP & band & chorus friends Band comps, 97.4 & JFK memorable. Secretly wishes to wed CS. Hopes to appear on Broadway one day.

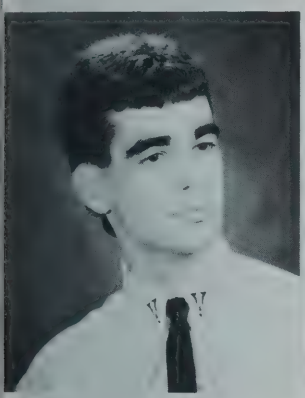
SAOZINHA T. ALMEIDA
1066 Marlborough St.
NB 02745
"Sue" July 3rd: BF: Susie D, RW, SN KM, KC, AM & JB. Happiest times spent w/boyfriend. Hopes one day to be married to Mr. Right, to be happy & to be successfully employed. Enjoys all music.

ELISA M. ALVES
12 Babbitt St.
NB 02740
"Lisa" March 16th: Special thanks sent to Mom, Dad & sister. Happiest times w/SS, AV, DD, NB & JA. No patience w/liars & materialistic people! BF: SS & AR. Noted for being quiet. Sr. lounge great.

PAULINA P. ALVES
126 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02740
"Paula" July 9th: Happiest times w/ Jaime. Sends thanks to Jaime and family. BF: Mikky, Vanda & Palmira. Mr. Da Graca, Mr B, Mrs. Torres and Mr. Silva all great. Future plans include work, marriage & children. Enjoys music.



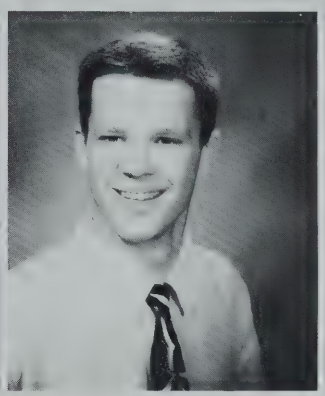
RICARDO ALVES
138 Brownell St.
NB 02740
"Rico" Oct 25th: Thanks parents & brother most Noted for laughing at every silly thing. Hangin' w/friends memorable. Headed for college. Hopes for campus life in his future. Enjoys being w/friends.



KENNETH B. AMARAL
4 Donna Lane
Acushnet 02743
"Kenny" Feb 11th: Playing hockey a major interest. BF: RA, MR, CG, KS, NF, NA & JF. Deep appreciation sent out to his parents. Happiest hanging out at Jim's w/close friends. Hopes to fill his future days with life on campus.

LINDA AMARAL
5 Scott's Way
Acushnet 02743
Aug 1st: Special thanks sent to parents, brother Dave & family for always being by her side. Happiest w/ Gus & close friends. BF: JA, MR, ND, CG, DM & GP. Hopes future includes all college, high-paying job & happiness.

NELSON L. AMARAL
8 Beech St.
NB 02740
"Nel" May 7th: Playing soccer #1 passion. BF: Patty T., Robyn B., Fabio C., Nelly B., Becky A. & Sandy A. Happiest w/Patty T. Hopes to attend college & then own his own business. Noted for his "soccer strut!"



ROBERT A. ANDERSEN
1015 Main St.
Acushnet 02743
"Bob" Nov 19th: BF: Paul C., Bryan R., Chad S. & Kevin G. Sends thanks to Mom & Dad. Happiest times spent w/Jen W. Easily noted for his truck! The NBHS parking lot will be forever remembered. Skiing & football major interests.

SANDRA M. ANDRADE
23 Westbrook St.
NB 02740
"Sandy" May 26th: Happiest w/ boyfriend Rui B. BF: NM, PM, CV, BA, SC, NA, KA & MB. Thanks sent to her mom. Future plans include marriage & work w/an inter'l co in Europe. "I love you!" Decided to keep her secret a big secret!

REBECCA L. ANDRE
6 Franklin St.
NB 02740
"Becky" Sept 16th: Most noted for fire marshall Bill imitation! Hates rumors! BF: "the Kittens: AL, BL, AF & HM. Best times w/CS, JR, PA, IC, CB. Flying footballs jr. yr. memorable. Hopes to become a chemical engineer.

MANDIE R. ARAUJO
12 Lague St.
Acushnet 02743
"Manda-li" April 20th: Best known for standing up for her beliefs. BF: KB, EA, MC, JR, MG and all the "fellas." Mary J Crew most memorable. Deep admiration & thanks to Mom. Debate Team & Minority Awareness both top interests.

SUSAN M. de ARAUJO
518 John St.
NB 02740
"Suzy Q" Sept 8th: Happiest times w/ Sergio. Thanks sent out to family & friends. BF: SE, AC & SB. Best known for making people laugh. Dislikes freshman & homework equally! Hopes for a career w/photography & modeling.

ROY M. ARELO
NB 02740
Oct 31st: Happiest moments spent w/girlfriend, Lisa M. BF: MC, SC, JE, ML, JP, AJ, LM & CC. Time spent listening to favorite song: "Alice in Hell." Most noted for his scar. Hopes to wear the proud uniform of the US Marines.

EDWIN AROCHO
690 so. First St.
NB 02744
"Dwin" Nov 25th: Best known for flashy green eyes. BF: AF, WB, ME, IG, TP, DA, MG, JP & the rest of his boyz. Mr. Taylor & Mr Couto rate #1. Happiest w/SO & KR. Headed for the blue skies of the Air Force to fly an F-14 Tomcat!

Amy Bedard & Allyson Brown are happy the senior year is under way.

CINDY M. ARRAIAL
89 Bonney St.
NB 20740

"Cin" Feb 28th: Dancing, music & art top interests. BF: Liz R., BC, AC, CM, ED, DD, SS, PT, SF, BG & SP. Special thanks sent to parents, Liz & God. Hopes to become accountant or teacher. Dreams of a successful & happy life.

CARLOS M. ARRUDA
154 Adams St.
NB 02746

Sept 15th: Thanks Elvira P & parents most. Hopes to attain a college degree & riches. Senior year will always remain a highlight in his memory. "Who cares?" Mr. Oliveira for computers rates high.

LUIS F. ARRUDA
351 No. Front St.
NB 02746

"Sweet Lou" July 25th: Most noted for getting lost. Unhappy when people don't listen! Football & track top interests. Deep thanks to parents & brothers. Happiest times w/BF, RG, JM & RL. Mike getting hit by car memorable.

JAYNE P. AUDETTE
108 Ridgewood Rd.
NB 02745

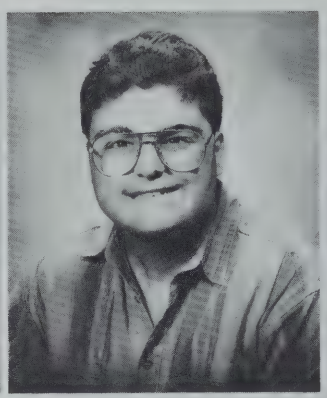
Aug 9th: BF: HG, EV, DA, AC, CB. Special thanks to Mom. Happiest w/ John, CV, DA & lunch gang. Dreams of having more shoes than Imelda Marcos! Sr. Banquet major memory of NBHS. Dreams of a shopping spree on Rodeo Drive.

BETHANY D. AVELLAR
18 Tracy St.
Acushnet 02743

Aug 22nd: Best known for attitude, laugh & straight teeth. Unhappy w/ padiddle, hmrm staff & technical people. Main likes include diving & dancing. Happiest w/JW, BA, PC, AX, LM, JP, MM, SP, JP, JM, SB, KP, SC, TL & MB. "Ya Know"

FILOMENA M. AZEVEDO
21 Heritage Ct.
NB 02745

"Mana" Dec 9th: Noted for being talkative & friendly. Found hanging w/friends Edwina & Lisa. "You my buddy?" Best times spent w/friends. Secret dream to travel to Florida. Mr. Greene the best.



RICARDO AZEVEDO
60 Tanglewood DR.
NB 02740

Jan 25th: Most noted for holiday spirit & impersonations. Mr. Greene his favorite. All classmates his best friends. Enjoys time spent in gym. Will always have fond memory of teachers & friends. Thanks sent to his parents.

LAYLA K. BADILLO
443 Bolton St.
NB 02740

"Kathy" Feb 4th: Most noted for NY accent & talking in class. "Now ya all dat!" BF: Maria, Nanette, Cyndi & Deolinda. Thanks sent to Mother: Ada Sotto. Won't forget many friends made at NBHS.

CYNTHIA A. BANVILLE
221 W. Sherman St.
NB 02747

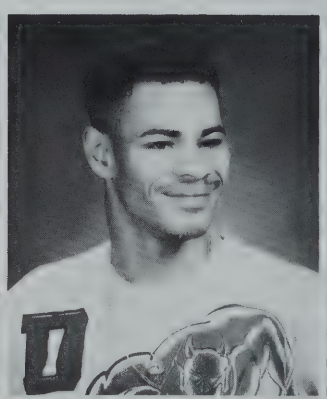
"Indio" April 15th: BF: JJ, JB & MP. Happiest w/IC, PA, KT, KG, KP, LM & CS. Sends love & thanks to Mom, Dad & Steve. Won't forget 5/13/91, Jr/Sr Banquets & Halloween '92 night. Headed to college.

ANA T. BAPTISTA
32 Nelson St.
NB 02744

Aug 10th: Noted for being out w/ AR. BF: Berta. Happiest times w/ NV, AR, EdS, SM, GC, AV & RB. Secret wish to run into "Mr. Right." Strong dislike for liars. To earn a high school diploma her aim.

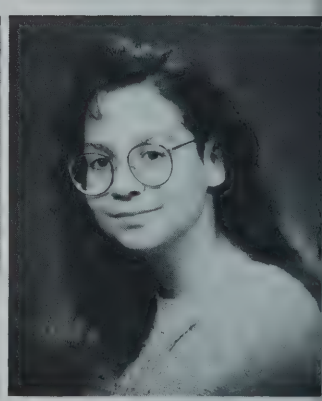
HELENA M. BAPTISTA
69 Calumet St.
NB 02744

"Lena" July 11th: Sr lounge & Rte 6 crowd both memorable. BF: L, P, T, B, S, R, G, K, M, N, etc. Thanks Bela & Lena. Noted for not having a clue! Secret desire to tour Europe w/ good friends. Enjoys family.



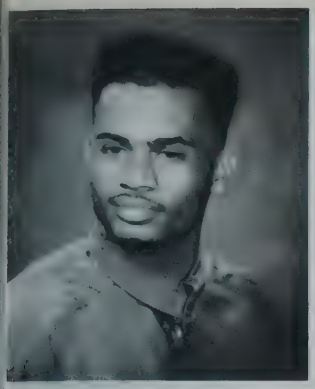
JOAO C. BAPTISTA
141 Bullard St.
NB 02746

"Batsalto" Feb 1st: Happiest w/ good friends. BF: Joao L., Paulo L. & George A. Thanks sent to sisters & Mother. Sr. Lounge a hit. Rates Mr. DaGraca, Mr. Lopes & Ms. Persson as favorites of his.



MICHELLE L. BAPTISTE
466A Kempton St.
NB 02740

"Klepto" Sept. 13: Strange sense of humor a trademark. Not "hot" on stereotypes. Happiest w/her friends. Special thanks sent out to her parents. Mr. Gomes rates high on her list of favorites.



CLAUDINO F. BARBOSA
537 Purchase St.
NB 02740

"Dino" July 17th: Can be found w/ G-boys on Purchase St. BF: Carty, Donen, Jaime, Troy, Rosa, Nina, TJ & Armondo. Happiest w/Laura. Hopes to attend NE Tech. Sr. Banquet most memorable. "What up, dog?"

NANCY R. BARBOSA
397 Lynn St.
NB 02745

Sept 24th: Special thanks to her mother & father. Happiest w/Derek, MB, CM, EA, DA, SS & AJ. BF: Michelle B. Noted for bad attitude. Turned off by snobs. Won't ever forget time spent in detention!

COREY S. BARBOZA
37 Monroe Dr.
NB 02740

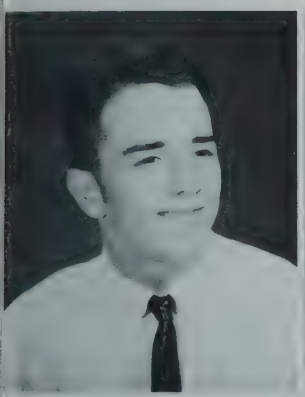
"Buddy" Dec 28th: BF: BK, DS, AC, AB, AR, TR, SF & EA. Sends thanks to mother. Happiest times spent w/Heather. Hopes one day to own his own business & become wealthy. Football & b-ball favorites.

KWANZA K. BARRETT
148 Court St.
NB 02740

Feb 23rd: BF: Nsenga, Evelyn, Tiffany, Shawneen, Leshni, Kyla, Jody, Nicole & Natasha. Mr. Ogagan for Black Studies a favorite. Can be found around the way or at parties. Hopes for distant college.

MARIA N. BATISTA
172 Rivet St.
NB 02744

"Loira" June 1st: "Are you serious!" BF: Helga A., SD, SA, LB & EN. Thanks God, family & friends. Happiest w/David & all good friends. Future plans include college & marriage. Hopes to wed David.



JEFFREY S. BEAULIEU
55 Rogerson Ave.
Acushnet 02743

"Beaulieu" Sept 26th: Happiest w/ Debb M. Thanks sent to Coach Gouviea, Mom & Dad. BF: AS, DH, BV, db, RL, SP, KO, DD, CB, MG, RR & DM. Dislikes racism & loud mouths! Hopes for career in law.

CAREY A. BECK
253 Hamlin St.
Acushnet 02743

"Shorty" March 27th: Drama plays & GOC crew most memorable. Happiest w/A. Wilusz, S. Hillier, K. Waskiel & NA. Thanks sent to Mom, Dad, KW & Ms. Morgan. Always found singing. Strong dislike for phony folks. Mr. Silva a favorite.

AMY E. BEDARD
9 Joseph St.
Acushnet 02743

Feb 7th: "God gave us memories so that we may have roses in December." Chips, GA, VJ, MV, CLI, YGD, PS, NH, hospital & hills all deep memories of NBHS days. Ms. Hassey & Mr. Vaz tops! Field hockey & b-ball two main interests.

SHERRI M. BELL
153 Summit St.
NB 02740

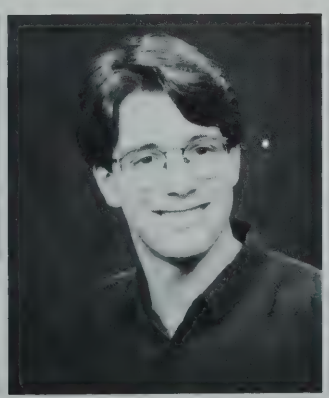
Feb 14th: Thanks Mom & Kim for love & support. BF: SA, LS, CC, AL & TC. Future plans to create art. Trip to Canada & Sheraton Hotel memorable events. Happiest w/friends & family. Enjoys passing the time drawing & listening to music.

AMY E. BENEDETTI
1050 Rockdale Ave.
NB 02740

Nov 4th: Happiest w/BJD, JD, JM & friends. Fr. & jr years & cliffwalk most memorable. To travel thru time a dream. Sends special thanks to sis Lisa & Brandon. Mr. Walsh #1. To be happy greatest hope for the future.

JASON C. BENNETT
5 Mary Dr.
Acushnet 02743

"JB" March 16th: Dislikes inflated egos. "We shall finish the game." Thanks parents & Mr. C. Happiest w/KK, JS, TL, KA, DD, MP & SA. The campout & Durfee hoop games most memorable. To pitch in a World Series a secret wish.



RUSSELL A. BENOIT
36 Central Ave.
NB 02745

"Russ" Nov 2nd: BF: HS, ARL, TF, LF, the Line & the pit. Noted for polo shirts & bad moods. Thanks sent to Ken & Neil. Happiest w/good friends surrounded by good music. The comps & finals remain solid memories. College-bound.

JODIE A. BENTLEY
425 Wood St.
NB 02745

Sept 20th: Thanks Mom & Dad. Admires Charb. Noted for curly hair & constant singing. CW, GS, PL, DA, BU w/JL, alligator, trio, Taboo, the Janes, "Grease", New York & chorus trips memorable. BF: JL, AB, BA, CP, KA & JCC clan.

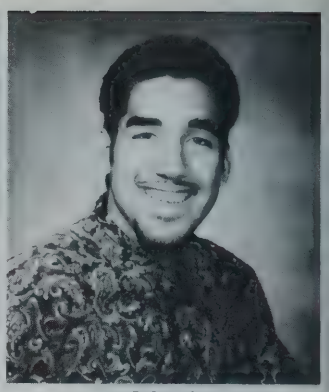
Amy Leger is showing her "lucky" goldfish used with all test-taking!

ELIZABETH A. BENTO
121 Pitman St.
NB 02746
"Liz" May 18th: Happiest times spent w/Joe C. Secretly wishes to marry Joe & live in New Hampshire. BF: Paula & Christina. Sends appreciation to Joe. Usually found hanging out w/Paula & Christina.

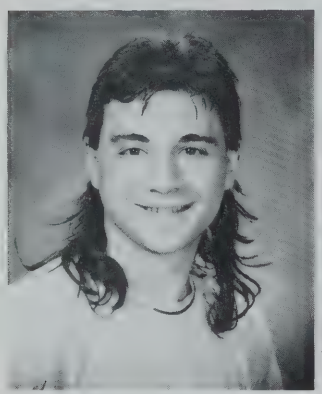
RACHEL J. BENTO
NB 02740
"Rach" June 15th: Happiest times w/best friend Brian. Hopes one day to work for NASA. BF: BM, AF, CC & FL. "Excuse me!" Swimming & colorguard major interests. Intends to keep secret wish a secret!

ANGELA J. BERRIOS
1261 Church St.
NB 02745
"Angie" Sept 19th: Noted for being the quiet one. Found at the Front. BF: the "gyrlz" & RG. Talent Search memorable. Headed for a future career in law. Wishes for an end to bigotry & racism.

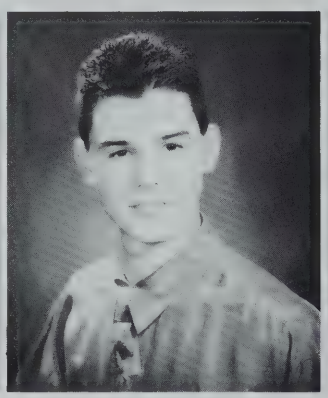
MATTHEW J. BERTRAND
Acushnet 02743
"Bird" Sept 19th: Happiest times w/DD, MG, DR, JC, NM, RH, MO, JS², DM, BD, WS, MJ, & CT. BF: JM, TB, KP & JA. Can be found at Honeycomb Hideout! Sr. Banquet & 31 Hanover St. most memorable.



JOSE A. BETANCOURT
97 Libra Dr.
NB 02745
"Tito" April 14th: Appreciation sent to mother & stepfather. Hopes to attend college, then wed. BF: Rafael. Enjoyed b-ball & fixing appliances. Happiest times spent w/Evelyn. To keep up on top a wish.



TIMOTHY P. BETTENCOURT
277 Purchase St.
NB 02740
"Tim" Jan 16th: BF: CS, BS & all the guys in MSIII. Enjoyed Mr. Moretti's class the most. Happiest times w/good friends. Hopes to hit the college campus. Spends time fixing & making things.



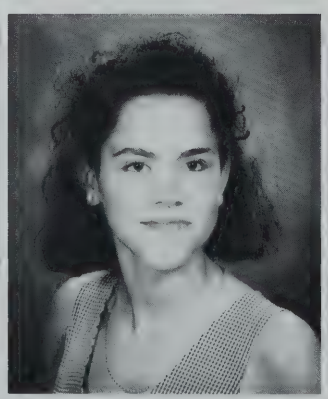
DAVID BIANCO
8 Morningside Ave.
Acushnet 02743
"Dave" March 25th: Headed for a degree in architectural design. Happiest w/JM, JC, CN, MM, WV & SW. Special thanks sent to Mom. Mr. Robbins rates #1. Freshmen baseball, 16-0 & Sr. Banquet memorable.

KERI A. BICHEL
282 Middle Rd.
Acushnet 02743
Dec. 9th: "Tell me a story!" BF: AF, KL, LF, KA, JL, BL & BW. Happiest times w/AF, JL, BW, RL, AB & KA. Future plans to be marine biologist. Enjoys violin & chorus most. Mrs. Daigle the best!

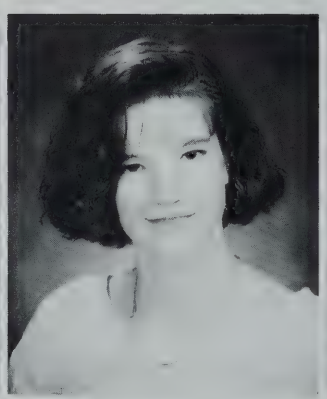
ROXANNE J. BILODEAU
23 Beetle St.
NB 02746
Nov 1st: Special thanks to Father Jack & sister Pauline. BF: SN, CM, IB & the rest of the girls. Best times w/boyfriend Milton. Future dream to wed, have a child and work in a hospital.

ERIC BIZARRO
487 Prescott St.
NB 02745
"Biz" Jan 4th: Special thanks to parents & family. Happiest w/CM, MG, TF, the line & the pit. "I just don't care!" Noted for complaining too much. Dislikes boring people! Headed for campus life.

JOHN J. BOIA
478 Loftus St.
NB 02740
Jan 16th: Sends special thanks to Mom & those who helped him. Best times w/his grandfather remembered. Enjoys hearing Guns 'n Roses. Extra time at NBHS vivid memory. Noted for his favorite cologne.



NELIA C. BOLARINHO
64 Larch St.
NB 02740
"Nelly" April 13th: BF: FC & JC. Enjoys time spent playing indoor soccer. Mr. Castro the best. Thanks parents, family & Fabio. To become a pediatric nurse. Jr. Banquet most memorable high school event. Happiest w/Fabio.



JENNIFER L. BONVILLE
71 Quaker Ln.
Acushnet 02743
"LWG" Aug 17th: Happiest w/Bobby, Jen H. & Isabel. Enjoys time spent on art & sports. Hopes one day for career as architect. New friends made at NBHS never to be forgotten. Noted for her drawing.

PAUL E. BONVILLE
138 So. Main St.
Acushnet 02743
"Bundy" Feb 28th: BF: Nanc, Kara, JG, LR, MS, EBL, HJ, Lee & Matt. Enjoys survival games, comics & Star Trek. Can be found at Honey Dew Donuts. Headed for life on the college campus.

WADE R. BORDEN
191 Osborn St.
NB 02740
"Borden" May 14th: Best noted for his attitude. Found on Brock Ave. or the Projects. BF: LP², BB, AF, MG, DR, DA, EA, IG, ME & MV. Thanks sent to parents & brother. Happiest w/LP & the boyz.

ISABEL S. BORGES
NB 02745

Feb 28th: Special thanks to parents for being there for her. BF: CM, SP, AL, FS, LT, EO, CF, JF & AC. Happiest times spent w/friends. Enjoys playing music. Jr. yr most memorable. To travel world-wide.

KRISTIE A. BORGES
70 Westview St.
NB 02740

"Borges" July 7th: Admiration for mother & thanks to parents & grandparents. Being cheering capt. & dancing top interests. BF: TM, LH, KG, MC, LR & MG. Happy w/good friends & cheering crew. "Big guy!"

MICHELLE P. BORGES
210 Whitman St.
NB 02745

"Giggles" Sept 20th: Noted for weird remarks! "Oh, mylanta" Mrs. Murphy in Childcare the best. BF: Nancy B. & Sandy F. Best times w/ NB, SF, CM, CR, NE & SA. Sophomore yr most memorable at NBHS.

ARMANDO R. BOTELHO
242 Reed St.
NB 02740

"Vince" Nov 9th: Noted as a party animal. BF: PS, AK, MOL & AL. Very disturbed about no cancellation of school on a snowy day! Mom & Dad get his thanks. Hopes one day to be a dentist or politician.

KEVIN BOTELHO
100 Swift St.
NB 02740

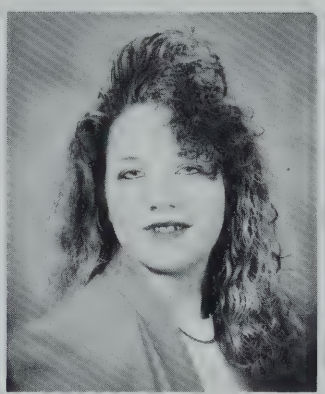
"Kerves" July 20th: BF: SM, BB, BS, TT, MF, CC, MG & SC. Special thanks to parents. A young man w/ a second chance at success. Hopes for a happy & successful future. Loves weekends the most. Found in the halls of the Blue House.

MAGDA M.B. BOTELHO
168 Hathaway St.
NB 02746

"Maggie" Jan 9th: Kisses to all family, friends & teachers. Loves to dance & listen to loud music. Wish to be a successful woman. Happiest w/her man, TA. Hopes to live in the past. "Oh, yeah!"

PAULO A. BOTELHO
68 Scott St.
NB 02744

"Paul" Noted for being drug free! Very involved in the sports scene. Thanks God in heaven & Mom & Dad on earth. BF: RS, VS, HB, MD & RC. Jr. Banquet stands out as most memorable. Found everywhere.



NICOLLE L. BOURASSA
115 Belleville Ave.
NB 02746

"Nikki" Feb 18th: BF: ST, RC, AG, PB, TR, HF, KS, BSP. Noted for a bad attitude. Spends most time partying & cruising. Happiest w/Steve. Special thanks sent to Mom & Dad. Can be found w/friends on Ave.

MEGAN K. BOURGEOIS
56 Nestle's Ln.
Acushnet 02743

"Bouge" July 27th: Parents & coaches get her appreciation. Vivid memories of 4x800 state title & the "Whale Car!" Spends time running endless miles. "That's so couette!" Happiest w/close friends.

JANILLE M. BOUTIN
598 Coggeshall St.
NB 02746

"Jubilee" Jan 18th: Upset by mispronunciation of her name! "Corta'ding" BF: Melissa. Special thanks to family & friends for being there. Happiest w/ML, CC², LM², JB, AP, CB, HS, VS & SD. Noted for laugh.

ADAM C. BOWEN
378 Cottage St.
NB 02740

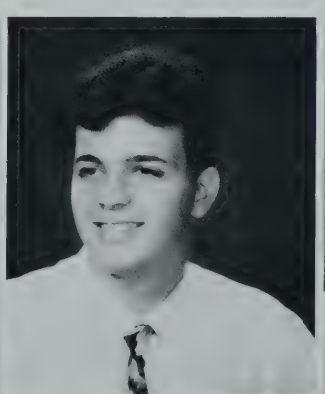
Dec 30th: Thanks & admiration for father & cousin Michael. BF: DA, DB, WP, AC & DJ. Mr. Biscari #1. Hopes to join the US Air Force. Best known for his support of the dolphin population. "Yeah, G."

RANI-LYN BRANCO
54 West Elm St.
NB 02740

"Gumby" Nov 14th: BF: Zelia, Nikki, Joy, Jason & Matt. Noted for being known by everyone! Special thanks to her grandfather. Happiest times spent w/Jimmy B. Mrs. Armstrong & math the best.

ROBYN L. BRANCO
157 Carroll St.
NB 02740

June 1st: Thanks & admiration for Melissa, Mom & Dad. Main interest in soccer. Happiest w/friends & Bwooks! "The qualities that make us all different . . . are the qualities that make us all special."



JASON BRAZ
476 Brock Ave.
NB 02744

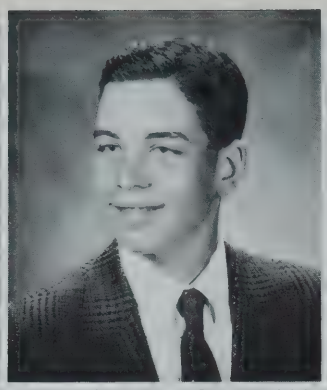
"Jay" Oct 14th: Thanks sent out to parents. Best times spent w/friends, CB², TA, JP, DA² & BAP. All sports manage to interest him. Ms. Hassey, Mr. Costa & Mr. Foster all rate high. Hopes one day to be a college graduate.

YANCY BRETAL
32 McGurk St.
NB 02744

"Meat" July 24th: Parents get thanks & admiration. Happiest w/ Tracie. BF: CB, CC & CS. Drill Team practice will remain a vivid memory. ROTC the major enjoyment at NBHS. Hopes one day to enter the medical field to become a physician.

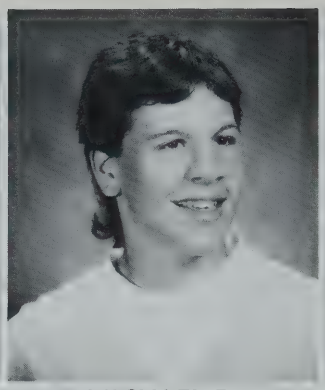
MELANIE D. BRETON
1024 Prairie Ave.
NB 02745

"Melonhead" May 2nd: Special thanks to Mom & Dad. Happiest w/ TA & all her friends. Passes time w/ b-ball, volleyball & poetry. Secret wish to learn to fly. Sr/Jr Banquets & prom '92 all memorable.



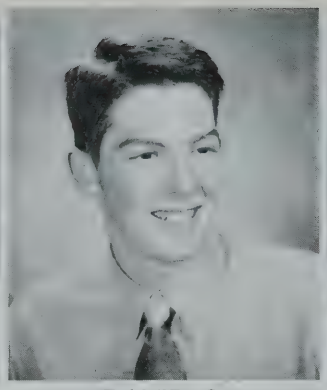
CRAIG T. BRIGHTMAN
1060 Beverly St.
NB 02745

"Brightman" Feb 11th: Golf, b-ball & sleeping all major interests. Ms. Hassey & Coach Correia great. BF: MP, JD, KC, KG, KH, JB & AH. Parents get deep thanks. JR's announcements & Sr. Banquet memorable.



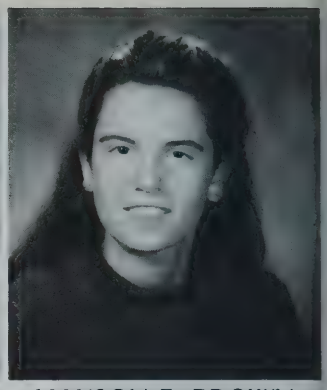
MICHAEL P. BRIGHTMAN
16 Hope St.
Acushnet 02743

"Mike" Nov 4th: Racing his greatest interest. BF: JP, DP, & CC. Thanks his father & God. Mr. Robbins for CAD tops list of favorites. Found at Pepin's most times. "Shut your mug!" To get married one day.



DAVID C. BROADMEADOW
65 Chestnut St.
Fairhaven 02719

"Broadzy" Sept 15th: Big thanks sent to Ma & Pop. Drama Club & swim team vivid memories of NBHS. Mr. Kelly the best. BF: The boyz. To manage the Contemporary in Disney World a secret wish. Happy w/ friends.

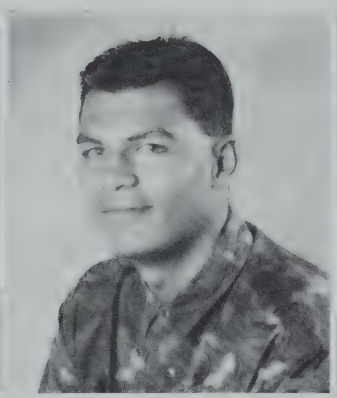


ALLYSON E. BROWN
1050 Montrose St.
NB 02745

"Ally" July 24th: CLI, GA, Pt. Sebago & Sr. Banquet all vivid memories. Happiest w/AB, MB, JJ, TL & LC. "The moment may be temporary, but the memory is forever." Thanks parents for love & support.

LAURIE M. BROWN
18 Jenny Lind St.
NB 02740

"Downtown" Sept 15th: Secret wish for peace. Special thanks go out to Mom & Dad. Best times w/ friends. Most noted for being a competitor. Enjoys volleyball & tennis. Hopes one day to be an astronaut.



ROBERT L. BROWN
60 So. Second St.
NB 02744

"Bobby" Nov 19th: Most noted for his green eyes! Happiest w/LD, SH, SO, CM, PF & KS. Big thanks sent to his father. Secret wish to redo some past activities over w/better attitude. Hopes for easy life.

SHERRI L. BROWN
200 Belleville Rd.
NB 02745

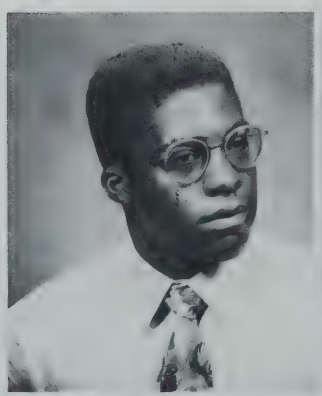
July 25th: Most noted for being very vocal! Strong dislike for dishonest people. Found on the Ave. or at the beach. BF: SG, JA, CS, HP & JD. Special thanks to Mom & John. Happiest w/Gilly.

CHRISTIE A. BRUM
311 Lowell St.
NB 02745

"Brumskie" May 20th: BF: LR, KG, LT, JL, AF & IC. Happiest times w/ the PC: LR, KG, LT, JL², AF, IC, Jr/Sr cheerleaders. Jr/Sr Banquets & being w/ Mr C vivid memories. Cheering, dancing & soccer enjoyed.

HEIDI M. BURGO
132 Willis St.
NB 02740

Sept 24th: Noted for her baby voice & sensitivity. Sleeping a favorite hobby. "Ya right, o'well!" Found at Talent Search. Special thanks to family, MP & Auntie. Banquets & football games remembered.



SHAWN BURGO
312 Purchase St.
NB 02740

Jan 31st: Noted for vicious looks! Dislikes liars & phonies. Enjoys weightlifting, drawing, writing & photography. BF: John M, JP, SP, ES & RP. Hopefully bound for college out of state.

CRYSTAL A. BURT
134 Chestnut St.
NB 02740

"Crys" Sept 20th: Happiest w/Dante & Tammy. BF: DW, TP, LA, DG, CO, LC, TW, CM, SS & SA. Mrs. Murphy & Mrs. Pinto the best! Dislikes conceited people. Special thanks go to Mom & Grandmother. To wed & teach.

DAVID N. BURT
78 Hillman St.
NB 02740

Dec 2nd: BF: JC, BS, JL, CS, JD & SC. Hobbies include football, b-ball, baseball, hockey & sports cards. Noted for sports knowledge. Thanks sent to parents. Headed for college. Ms. Sylvia/Tan office #1.

ANNETTE CABAN
139 Dakota Ct.
NB 02740

"Ani" June 19th: Noted as a comedian. Thanks goes to Lorenzo, Mami, Vicky & Alberto. Found hanging w/the guys in Westlawn. Happiest w/KF, CC, SB & lunch crew. Dislikes phonies & hypocrites.

ENID CABAN
841 Kempton St.
NB 02740

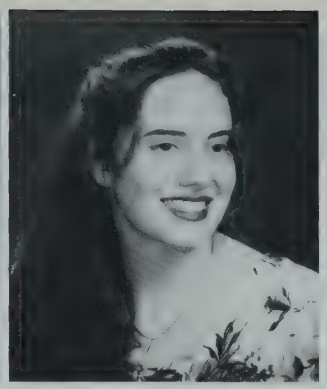
Sept 26th: Mrs. Morgan for chorus rates high. BF: May D, Stephanie D & Mayda C. Thanks parents — Lillian & Aurelio; grandfather — Felix. Happiest w/Richard R. Hopes one day to graduate from college.

MAYDA CABAN
342A Smith St.
NB 02740

Aug 4th: Noted for high grades & honesty. BF: Mechy. Sends thanks to God & Mom. Happiest w/family & friends. Hopes to finish college & become successful. Won't forget Ms. F's b-day & Mr. Couto's jokes!

JENNIFER A. CABECA
1608 Braley Rd.
NB 02745

"Jenni" June 21st: Happiest w/JM, EC, DB, & AH. Tan guid. w/Mrs. Ayotte vivid memory. "Yee-haw!" No fan of stereotypes. Thanks sent to parents. Noted best for strange personality!



AMANDA M. CABELLO
37 Woodlawn St.
NB 02744

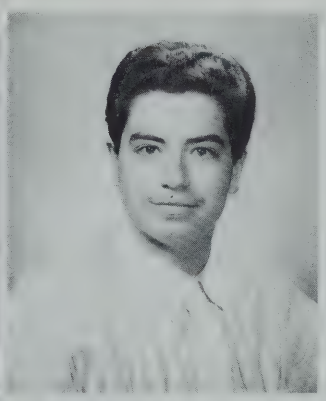
"Freedom" June 3rd: Best known for being mellow. "Relax!" Enjoys meditation & jogging. Special thanks to Mom. Happiest w/Cathy M. & Jeremy T. Secret wish to travel & attend college out of state.

CHRISTINE R. CABRAL
331 Austin St.
NB 02740

"Tina" June 10th: Best known for correcting people! Hates being called a "redhead." Enjoys sleeping & singing. BF: Liz C, Liz A, Bella F, Carla S & Tony C. Sr. lounge w/LM, SF, AF, CF, & LR remembered.

ELIZABETH CABRAL
133 Bonney St.
NB 02740

"Liz" July 11th: Secret wish to spend her life w/DJ. Happiest w/ Durvie. Hopes to become a commercial artist. Best known for artwork. Thanks Mom, Dad & God. Dislikes guys who cheat on their girls.



STEVEN C. CAETANO
93 Lafayette St.
NB 02745

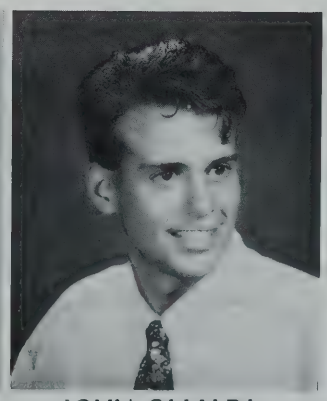
"Steve" June 7th: BF: DB, CA, CS, SB & BS. Best known for joking around. Special thanks to parents. "I don't know!" Mr. Warren for accounting the best. To become an accountant someday. Hockey the best.

ISOLINA M. CAJUDA
39 Norman St.
NB 02744

"Iso" June 15th: Known for making people laugh. Ms. Borden for English #1. Thanks parents & friends for their support. Happiest w/Kevin, PA, LM, LT, CB, DP & KG. Hopes to become a psychiatrist.

RAQUEL CAMACHO
232 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02740

"Rocky" Feb 17th: Noted for smiling. BF: JA, LM & MC. Thanks God & admires sister. Best times spent w/ daughter Caisel. Hopes to become a paralegal. Will never forget her freshman yr. at NBHS.



JOHN CAMARA
941 Hillcrest Rd.
NB 02745

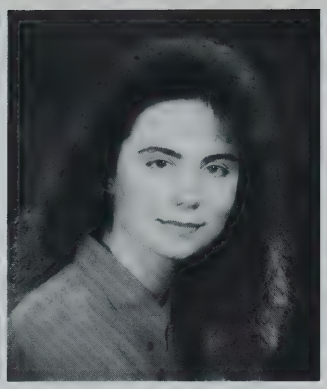
"Camara" June 19th: Best known for car alarm. Hates early hours. Pole vaulting & water sports major interests. "Who's gonna ride your wild horses?" Thanks sent to Mom & Dad. The Sr. Banquet & float memorable.

(Top) Sonia Texeira and Kelly Freitas get "dressed-up" for senior photo day. (Middle) Mike Pelletier plays a trick on an unsuspecting Jen Rucker. (Bottom) Paul Santos convinces Linda DeAlmeida to pose for our camera.

BRIAN M. CARDOSO

25 Deane St.
Fairhaven 02719

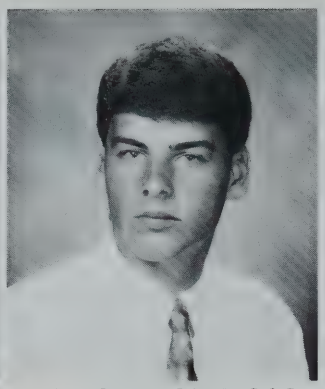
Oct 10th: Mom & Dad get his appreciation. BF: 57, 55 & 14. Happy times w/ EC, KM & RL. Oct 23rd most vivid memory. Hopes for college degree & wealth! Main interest in football. Hates stupid questions! Mr. Borowicz the best.



ELIZABETH CARDOSO

60 Tallman St.
NB 02746

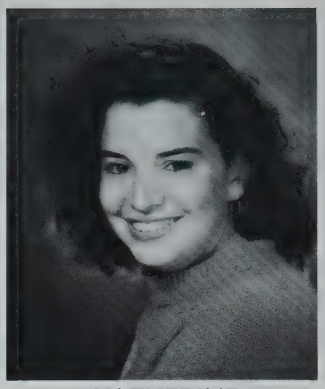
"Liz" Dec 8th: BF: SDA, DM, BC, PC & CC. Deep thanks to parents, Vivian & esp. Irene. Wants a happy & successful future. Secret wish for Portugal! Can be found on 2nd floor Green House. Not happy by being tickled! "Oh, please!"



FABIO M. CARDOSO

250 Palmer St.
NB 02740

"Fab" April 10th: Soccer games & Jr/Sr Banquets top memories of NBHS. Thanks parents, Tarpeys & Coach Matos. Admiration for sister. BF: Nelly B, NA, RB & Dad. Secret wish to play pro soccer in Holland. Happy times w/Nelly.



KATHERINE CARDOSO

702 Rockdale Ave.
NB 02740

"Kathy" June 16th: Known for always laughing. Top staff include 2MC's, WH, GG, AM, LE, AW, KB & CV. BF: MB, LB, AC, EC, OB, AM, OC, EM, OCC, HB, NR, JC, CD, DD & LM. Special thanks to family, friends, coach & Mrs. Ayotte.

TRINA M. CARDOZA

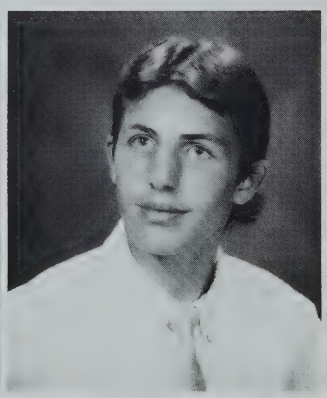
72 Rochambeau St.
NB 02745

"Shorti" March 28th: Noted for lack of height. "They'll be none of that!" BF: Heidi B, SA & the girls. Thanks sent to brothers & sisters. Happy times w/family & friends. Secret wish to wed someone special! Future educator.

CLARITZA CARMENATTY

249 State St.
NB 02740

"TaTa" Dec 8th: Thanks Mom, Dad & family. BF: Caroline, Luis, Jessica, Brenda & Joanna. Ms. Robinson for chem physics the best. Enjoys b-ball & tennis. "Come on!" Hopes to attend college in the future. Fun at NBHS vivid memory.



SCOTT E. CARON

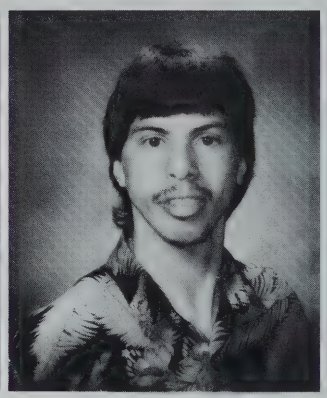
48 Gammons Rd.
Acushnet 02743

April 16th: "It's the only dream you can have, to come out #1 man." BF: JS, KA, MS, LO, JG, AW, TF, JR & LP. Happiest when performing on stage. Thanks God. DC trips to New York extremely memorable. Hopes to write a Tony award play!

JENNIFER CARREIRO

328 Conduit St.
NB 02745

"Jen" March 22nd: Thanks God in heaven & parents on earth for their love & support. Happy times w/boyfriend, family & banking/office crew. "Live, love & learn." most memorable. Disturbed by people w/eye problems! Keeps secrets . . .



JORGE CARREIRO

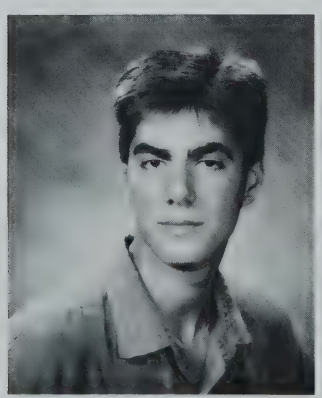
53 Washington St.
NB 02740

Aug 21st: Best known for his willingness to help out. Enjoys soccer, hockey & b-ball. Mrs. Seguin gets his thanks & admiration. Hopes for a successful future w/a good job. Best memories of NBHS include soccer & good friends.

KATHY F. CARREIRO

7 Columbia St.
NB 02740

"KayKay" July 20th: BF: Bren, Ronnie, Ana, Richelle & Berta. Thanks God & parents. Happy w/RW, AM, BD, BG, RW, MV & AB. Hopes one day to be a secretary & professional model. Not happy w/disloyal or distrustful people.



RUI CARREIRO

108 South St.
NB 02740

Oct. 11th: BF: MR, PB, RL, VS, RS & HB. Best times spent with MR. Known for his disagreeable personality. Enjoyed those days not spent in school the most. A favorite activity included playing b-ball w/the boys in the park.

MELINDA CARRION

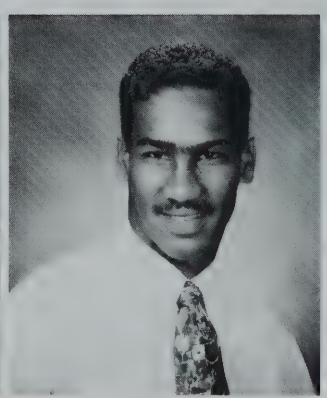
878 County St.
NB 02740

"Mosa" April 25th: BF: Rosa R, Yamira P & Yasmin C. Thanks God, mother & father. Happy w/RR, YP, EV, MC, NH & GC. Won't forget lunch w/Nixali. Noted for being nice. Unhappy w/conceited people. Hopes to become an accountant.

CHERYL M. CARTER

1032 Meadow St.
NB 02745

Jan 16th: Best times spent w/Rob. BF: LP, KC, JG, SB & BJ. Won't ever forget deep discussions in photo! Special appreciation to parents. Loves exploring abandoned places w/her camera in tote. Known for wearing dark lipstick.



ROBERTO T. CARTER

12 Spruce St.
NB 02740

"Tagley" Jan 27th: Appreciation goes to Mom. BF: Jeff C, Sharik M & Derek C. Headed to college & becoming a state trooper. Enjoys football & running track. Biggest wish to become successful in whatever the future holds.

DANIEL J. CARVALHO

3924 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02745

"Dan-O" April 26th: BF: Paulette, LG, CO, FD, AC, PT & TF. Best times w/Paulette H. Hopes one day to be a computer engineer! Special thanks to Mom & Dad. Mr. LeBlanc for Pascal the best. Unhappy w/people who stop short in corridors.

ROBSON H. CARVALHO
123 Crapo St.
NB 02744

Sept 11th: Noted for not being present much. Hates any form of discrimination. Mrs. A. Gomes, Mrs. Amaral, Mrs. Slater & Mr. Broadmeadow all great. BF: Priscila V, Norton C & Odete G. Thanks Mother, sister & Reinaldo M.

ANABELL CASEIRO
80 Forest St.
NB 02740

"Bela" June 19th: Grateful for great support from parents & sisters. Happiest w/Danny. Fun times in lounge w/SA, AC, FDO, JO, CA, LC & TJ memorable. "That's not cool!" Hopes to become an attorney.

JONATHAN A. CASEY
126 Metcalf St.
NB 02745

"Jon" May 28th: Best known for mumbling. Main interests include baseball, track & football. BF: KE, DR, MG, MJ, MT, MB & DD. Thanks to Mrs. Ayotte, Mom & SM. Happiest w/good pals & LD. Jr Banquet most memorable. Mr. C the best.

SHELLEY A. CASTRO
6 Kimberly Way
Acushnet 02743

June 28th: Thanks family & friends. SAC, Debate & Math Team memorable. "A place in thy memory is all that I claim; to pause and look back when thou hearest my name." Enjoyed being chairwoman of SAC & attending assemblies.

LISA A. CHAMPAGNE
34 Darling St.
Acushnet 02743

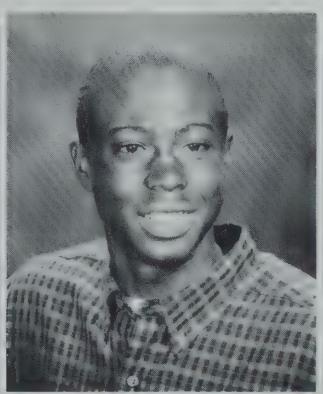
"Champagne" April 19th: Noted for constant smile. BF: KB, JC, RC, KC, SB, CD, KK, ES, JD & AC. Happiest w/Karim. Future plans include college, wealth & success. "Please!" Dislikes people who aren't honest. Enjoys books & b-ball.

SHANNON CHASE
390 Maxfield St.
NB 02740

"Shane" Oct 1st: Noted for his long blonde hair & height. Appreciation to Mom, Mrs. Marland & TV Prod rate high. BF: Peter. Enjoys playing the guitar & secretly wishes to play for Slayer.

BRIAN C. CHENEY
75 Quaker Ln.
Acushnet 02743

"Chaney" March 28th: BF: JM, NC, RA, BW, RE, RC, JF, MC, CP & JB. Special thanks to his parents. Best times w/track team. Hopes one day to become rich & to wed Cynthia. Hates Saturday morning practices. Noted for annoying folks.



ADAM J. CLARK
41 Keene St.
NB 02740

"Air" April 19th: "Aw, shucks" Grandparents get his thanks. BF: DS, CD, GS, RG, AW JC², MC, PO, DC & JP. Noted for low haircut & jumping ability. Happiest times w/ The Brotherhood & Ish. Rappin' at Sr. Banquet most memorable.

HECTOR CLAUDIO
18 Yale St.
NB 02740

Sept. 3rd: Won't forget his good friends & the Chart dances. Mr. Greene gets his thanks. "I'm sick & tired!" Noted as a sharp dresser. Enjoys music & dancing most. Happiest w/the homeroom gang. BF: Zaida. Hates losing keys.

PAUL M. COEHLO
1129 Churchill St.
NB 02745

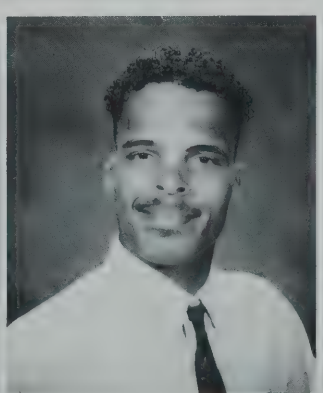
"Pauly" May 15th: Won't ever forget fr yr baseball at 16-0. BF: DH, BR, KG & MS. Main interest lies in sports. Best times spent w/RA & DD. Secret wish to make it to the Major League. Can be found at the Anderson House.

CRYSTAL L. COLLINS
NB 02740

"Chris" Oct 16th: Best known for smile. Unhappy w/people who can't keep quiet. "Oh, man" BF: JA², LA, AC, CC, KF, GM, SM & the lunch crew. Mom & Dad get her appreciation. Best times w/BH, JA², AC & KF. Banquets memorable.

MATTHEW C. COMBS
156 Francis St.
NB 02740

"Coombie" Dec 15th: Most noted for height. Enjoys sports, videos & cartoons. BF: BDM, JLB, RR & EO. Mr. Robbins for drafting the best. Hopes one day to become an architect. Secret wish to play for the Buffalo Bills.

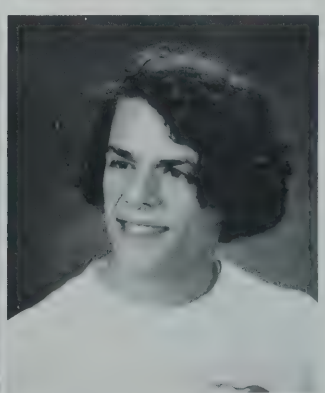


DEREK J. CONCEICAO
79 Westhill Rd.
NB 02740

"D-Con" Sept 5th: Happiest times spent w/Jen. What's up, Kid?" Mr. Hebert rates #1. Mom & Dad get thanks & admiration. Hates people stepping on the back of his sneakers. Enjoys b-ball, football, track & baseball.

ALFREDO M. CONDE
27 Roosevelt St.
NB 02744

"Alf" Sept 8th: Noted for making bird noises. Enjoys drawing, listening to music & eating. Happiest w/Patricia T. Special thanks to Patricia & Mr. Bettencourt. Won't forget the shrinking of freshman throughout the years.

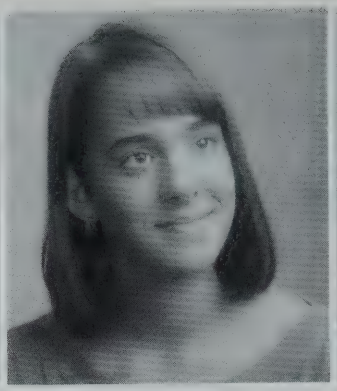


ANTONIO J. CONDE
103 David St.
NB 02744

"Tony" Aug 25th: Noted for playing varsity soccer. Thanks goes to family & girlfriend. Won't forget friends and good times. Happiest w/ Luisa. Hopes to attend college, marry & have a happy family. Mrs. Gomes, Mr. B & Coach Matos #1.

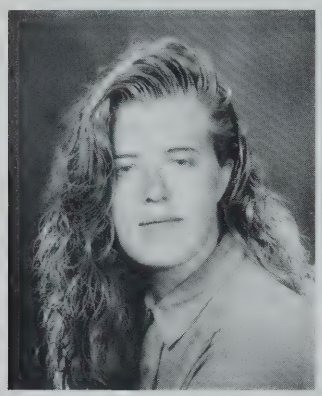
The ladies are "whopping" it up at the Days Inn dance.

SUSAN CONDE
835 Brock Ave.
NB 02744
"Sue" Sept 26th: Noted for smile, dimples, laugh & loudness. Happiest w/Goofy. Thanks God, parents & Gloria. BF: JV, ME, CP, VM, AS, MP, NL, LP, CD & JP. "Well y' know!" Sr lounge & 4-yr lunch remembered.



ANGELA C. CONSTANTINE
285 Tarkiln Hill Rd.
NB 02745
"Angie" Feb 9th: Thanks to Mom & Dad. Best times w/Gary & friends. Hopes for future as an MD. "I took the one less traveled by, And that has made all the difference." Enjoys soccer, b-ball & softball. Known for changing her mind!

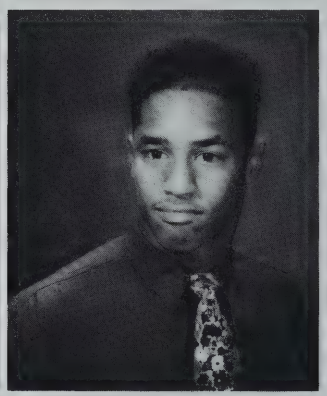
KAREN M. CONSTANTINE
285 Tarkiln Hill Rd.
NB 02745
"KC" Dec 29th: Noted for always smiling. Happiest w/MM. Ms. Caton #1. Hopes for college & good job. Won't forget bigness of NBHS the 1st day! BF: MM, RB, KC, TB, JC & MF. "Just kidding" Enjoys softball & lacrosse. Found at Mall.



ALICIA S. COOK
45 Newton St.
NB 02740
"Cookie" March 19th: Thanks Mom, Mingo & Bobbi Jean. BF: NF, BJC, BM, SS, LB, MB, KC, PB, MD, DW & JW. Mr. Couto, Mr. Kelly & Mr. Raposo all great. Happiest w/ Nathan & friends. Secret wish to wed & be happy. To attend U of Miami.

KIMBERLY A. CORNELL
54 Query St.
NB 02745
"Keeps" June 5th: Happiest w/fiance Tom. BF: TM, TB, RD, RM & MM. Best noted for "dirty looks." Mr. Pepin a favorite & Mr. Vaz gets her admiration. Enjoys bowling, field hockey & D&D.

ELIZABETH P. CORREIA
27 Margin St.
NB 02744
"Liz" July 12th: Enjoys listening to music. BF: Alex, Maria, Peggy, Sandy, Johanna, Nany, Cania & Vicky. "Os meus pais muito obrigado." Hopes to become a chef. Jr Banquet memorable. "Forget it!"

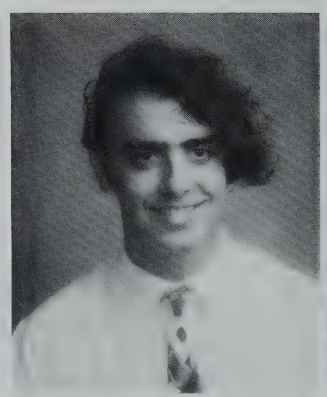


JEFFREY M. CORREIA
437 Maxfield St.
NB 02740
"Foo-Foo" Sept 21st: Will never forget the success he had in sports at NBHS. Happy w/grandpa & brothers. Big thanks to Mom, Dad & Mr. Corriea. BF: Nate, Sharik & Berto. Known as friendly, comical & athletic. Mr. Gardiner a favorite.

LYNN M. CORREIA
78 Thomas St.
NB 02740
"Daffy" Oct 26th: BF: Rene C, Tracy P & Dennisa L. Happiest w/her boyfriend & son. Big thanks to Mother, Ms. Sowa & Dee F. Best known by her attitude. "Sad!" Dislikes preppie folks, snobbish people & unfashionable outfits.

MICHELLE CORREIA
17 Taber St.
Acushnet 02743
Sept 2nd: BF: Nicole E, Carla R, Kathy C, Jayne A, Keith F & Tom S. Friends made at NBH & the Sr Banquet both happy memories. Thanks sent to Mom & Dad. Happiest w/ Victor G, Keith F & Tom S. Hopes one day to present cases in court.

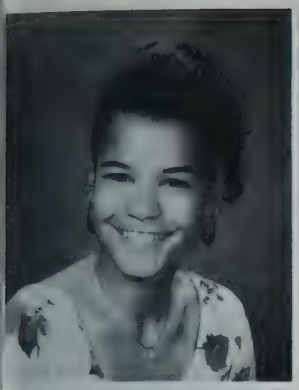
LISA M. CORREIRA
77 Maywood St.
NB 02745
Aug 30th: Most precious time spent w/Bobby. BF: LA, TR, CT, TW & CB. Working in Blue House office happy memory. Big thanks sent to Mom. Best known for "big mouth!" Main interest in hanging out w/friends. College bound.



CLAUDIO COSTA
78 Eugenia St.
NB 02745
Oct 30th: Good times w/friends at NBHS will be long remembered. Vivid memories of both Jr & Sr Banquets. Not able to find 1-105 to return the questionnaire. Could be found in the halls of the Gold House. Thanks those who helped.

MARIO F. COSTA
25 Social St.
NB 02744
April 14th: Best times spent w/Cassandra S. BF: RA, SC, JE, RJ, ML, LM, AP, TT & JD. Enjoys listening to favorite tune "Comfortably Numb" by Pink Floyd. Thanks & admiration for Mom & big brother. Found w/friends hanging out.

MELISSA A. COSTA
697 Shawmut Ave.
NB 02746
"Missy" Feb 7th: Most known for her attitude. Happiest times w/PV, JA, MC, JL, JR, EA, TR, DM, cheerleading crew & friends. Most vivid memories of 10/2, Jr/Sr Banquets & "books." Big thanks to Mom, Dad, Grandma & Auntie Mel.

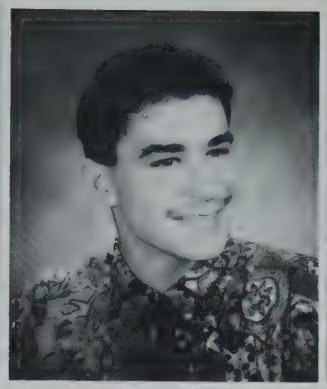


MICHELLE L. COSTA
297 Maple St.
NB 02740

"Mi-chelle" Aug 16th: BF: EA, MA, MG, KP & DT. Happiest w/Mary J crew, DS, GS, CD, RG & AC. Special thanks to parents, grandfather & UB staff. Sr. Banquet remains a vivid memory. Hopes to attend college as poli-sci major.

NUNO A. COSTA
969 Belleville Ave.
NB 02745

"Slammer" Aug 25th: Happiest w/ son, girlfriend & sisters. Won't forget beating Brockton in X-country. BF: BA, BS, CS, BC, CW, JM, DS, SH & OZ. Main interest in track & X-country. Thanks Coach G, SGM Gallagher & Jay B.



SCOTT J. COSTA
85 Luke St.
NB 02740

"Scottie" July 2nd: Happiest w/Missie. Special thanks to parents & family. Ice hockey a major interest. Mr. Goodfellow the best. Hopes to become successful in the field of science. Unhappy with deceitful people as friends.

STEPHANIE J. COSTA
1959 Purchase St.
NB 02740

"Steph" April 11th: Special thanks to parents & boyfriend Randy. Lunch most vivid memory. English w/Mr. Posivita the best. BF: Tammy, Kirk, Michael, Jen & Yesenia. Happy times w/family & friends. Headed to U-Mass at Dartmouth.

STEPHEN M. COSTA
60 Irene St.
NB 02740

"Steve" Sept 4th: Enjoys music. BF: JJG, SJJ, KR, TG, TJG, RA, NC, SH, BC, JC & ED. Thanks given to Coach G. Hopes one day to move to California. Best times spent w/family. McG's bio class the best. Secret wish to run in Olympics.

CHRISTY M. COTE
19 Yale St.
NB 02740

"Crazer" Sept 4th: Secret wish to attend college. Dislikes conceited people. "You're burnt!" Lunch time meetings in the bathroom most memorable. Thanks grandmother & mother. Happiest w/Manny.

ERIN M. COTE
16 Gammons Rd.
Acushnet 02743

Aug 26th: BF: JM, KL, AC, SR, ET, BA & TM. Strong dislike for cliques. Cheering, dancing & skiing all big interests. Best times spent w/Jaimy. Sr. Banquet a happy memory. Hopes to become a physical therapist, make big money & be happy.

GILDA A. COUTO
16 Salisbury St.
NB 02744

Feb 25th: Deepest thanks to Roger & Ermelinda. Best times spent w/ brother Louis. Can be found at Dartmouth Mall. BF: Kelly, Carla, Steve, Angie & John. Enjoyed Mrs. Warrington's math class. "Cut it out!" Noted for her smile.

RENE C. CRUZ
49 Acushnet Ave.
NB 027448

"NeNe" Oct 8th: Noted for being loud! BF: AG, NB, JS, BSP, TS & CF. Special thanks given to Grandmother. Mr. Couto for math great. Happiest times w/Joey. "Easy, killer!" Hopes to become a choreographer or recording artist.

JENNIFER L. CUNHA
757 Middle Rd.
Acushnet 02743

"Jen" Jan 31st: Happiest w/Chuck. BF: Lauriann, Alyssa & Fish. Best noted for hitting people w/my cane. Many thanks to Doc. Enjoyed ROTC & chemistry the most. Will fondly remember a certain Tan House teacher. "Yes, dear!"

MAGDA S. CURA
16 Valerie St.
NB 02740

March 17th: Special thanks goes out to parents, Patty & Sandy. Best times w/PC, BP, MP & SS. Won't forget the Sr/Jr Banquets, lunch w/ the guys & summer of '92. "What!" Unhappy w unfaithful friends. History w Mr. Motta the best.

PATRICIA I. CURA
101 Nautilus St.
NB 02744

"Patty" Oct 3rd: Appreciation to parents, sister & God. BF: Magda. Great times w/good friends. Headed for college to major in office management. Jr/Sr Banquets unforgettable. Secret wish to be very, very rich! Ms. Williams special.

ELIZABETH CUSTODIO
51 Jarry St.
NB 02745

"Liz" March 13th: Best times w/ Kalita, at lunch jr/sr yrs & w/stimulation crue. Best known for being short. BF: EC, AL, LC, PD, BC, SR, EM, AM & SR. Mr. Castro/Port and Mr. Perry/history the greatest. Remembers the NBH party!

These ladies are more sedate at the banquet held at White's.

LARA CYR
232 Clifford St.
NB 02745

Feb 2nd: Special times spent w/Barry. Appreciation given to Mom & Dad. "No way baby, un uh!" Best known for Mr. Jelly Bean & writing poetry. Most memorable moments include Sr. Banquet, Martha's Vineyard & the '91 bonfire.

DEBRA DACOSTA
80 Winsor St.
NB 02740

Sept 18th: Quiet young lady who wishes to keep her likes & dislikes to herself! Among the missing . . . a questionnaire belonging to this Green House miss. Surely will miss those friends made at NBH. Thanks any & all who helped.

REBECCA L. DACOSTA
160 Illinois St.
NB 02745

"Bek" Oct 16th: "The Lord is my light and my salvation; whom shall I fear? The Lord is the defense of my life; whom shall I dread?" This private young lady did not share any other likes or dislikes w/us. Can be found in Green House.

PATRICIA R. DACUNHA
189 Durfee St.
NB 02740

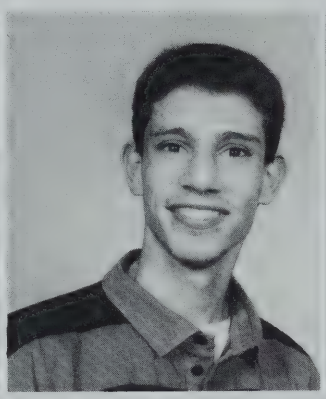
"Cheesepuff #2" BF: Kathy, Jen C, Julie, Sue & Bonnie. Appreciation to Mom & Dad, Dot H & Mrs. Ayotte. Mrs A, Mrs. Warrington, Mr. Matos & Ms Sylvia all special. Best known for her personality. Jr yr memorable. "What's up?"

BRANDON J. DAGNALL
26 Collins St.
NB 02740

March 19th: Best times w/AB, MB, MR & friends. Special thanks to Amy, Mom & Dad. Mr. Motta the best. Hopes to pursue higher education. Secret wish to drive the Baja Peninsula one day in the future. Distaste for the CRX.

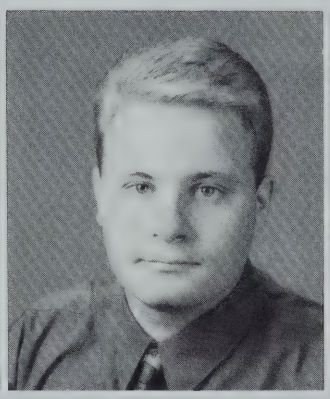
MARJORIE J. DALBEC
10 Cottonwood Rd.
NB 02745

"M-J" Sept 21st: Noted for being studious. BF: CM, AC, BA, JM, JC & AJ. Best times w/Mike. Secret hope to live happily ever after. Unhappy when surrounded by negative people. Hopes one day to become a successful attorney.



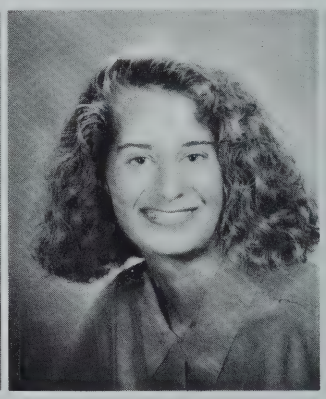
JOE L. DEMASIO, Jr.
212 County St.
NB 02740

"Joe-D" Oct 16th: Most noted for his name. BF: JD & PV. Great admiration for Donald Trump. To become a master entrepreneur in his future. Having Mr. Longo as housemaster & headmaster memorable. Wishes to be w/Madonna.



MICHAEL E. DANE
73 Sycamore St.
NB 02740

June 22nd: Driven nuts when around certain friends! Mr. Motta for history the greatest. BF: Darlene L, TQ & KV. Being w/Darlene brings much happiness. Is headed for a future which includes higher education.



BETHANY A. DANIELS
25 Mattapoisett Rd.
Acushnet 02743

"Beth" May 19th: Coach Medeiros, Mom & Dad get her thanks. BF: JM, TL, SP, KO & swim team. Best times w/AB & swim team. Memories include swimming, bus rides, hugs & football games. Her main interest without a doubt . . . swimming!

VANDA H. DaROSA
87 Turner St.
NB 02740

Jan 1st: Happiest w/Jon B. Great times in Prov. w/her girls. BF: EN, KO, EN, KP, DL, RA, SS, TP & MB. Special thanks sent to her mother. Best known for her loud mouth. Mr Couto for math the best. Hopes to attend PC.

ERICA DaSILVA
1015 June St.
NB 02745

"Kerica" Jan 7th: Unhappy w/distrustful friends. "Let's not & say we did!" BF: Susie, AB, RB, JA, LA & BD. Thanks parents & Joe A. Being w/Joe brings happiness. Jr yr, sr lounge & banking crew memorable. Future teacher.

ELIZABETE A. DeALMEIDA
1968 Phillips Rd.
NB 02745

"Liz" Aug 13th: BF: KM, ME, JL & AM. Best known for her "big mouth!" Unhappy w/false friends. Mr G the best. Hopes to continue education at med school. Big thanks to parents, brother & sister. Enjoys jogging & tennis.

LYNDA DeALMEIDA
95 Jouvette St.
NB 02744

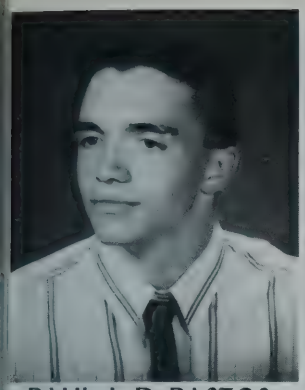
"Lynn" Sept 22nd: Best known for her hair. "Cool, Buddy" BF: CD, PS, CR, MR, CG, AB, CP & LR. Special thanks to Mom & Dad. Being w/Chris D brings smiles. Mr McG's class & friend Maria memorable. Future at college & as RN.

PAULA A. DeALMEIDA
1968 Phillips Rd.
NB 02745

Aug 13th: BF: BD, KM AF & KK. Thanks parents for their support & encouragement. Best times w/BD, JC, KK, JB, KM, AM & KB. To attend med school in the future. Noted for squeaky voice. Mr G #1.

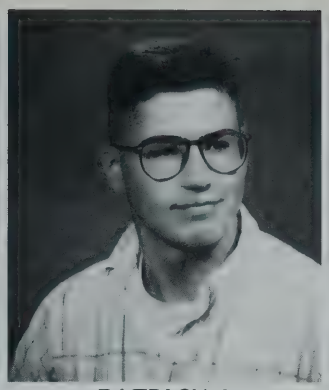
CRISTINA DeAREDE
254 Park Ave.
NB 02745

"Tina" Nov 27th: BF: Paula, CG, FM, MR, KS, JV, CM & AD. Mom & Dad get her appreciation. Hopes to wed & become RN. Nursing class, lunch times & banquets all memorable. Best known for giving good advice. "Nao me digas!"



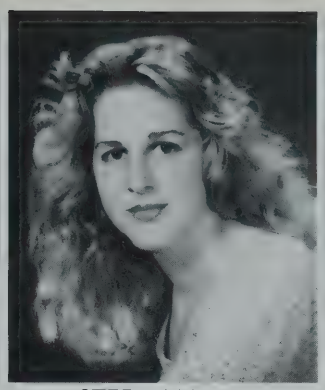
PAUL J. DeBASTOS
198 Tinkham St.
NB 02746

'Wheels'' April 20th: Sports, billiards & Shannon occupy his time. BF: Shannon, Steve, Danny & the track team. Best times w/Shannon. Track & field memorable. Hopes his future includes Shannon & a family. Wishes he owned an island.



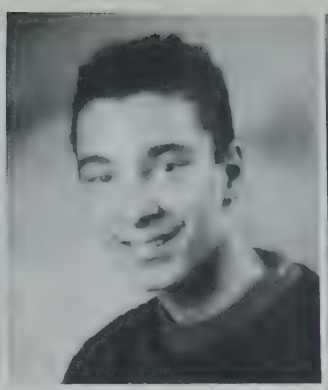
PATRICK J. DeBORTOLI
963 McGee St.
NB 02745

''DeBo'' Nov 5th: Sr Banquet most memorable. Special thanks to Mom, Dad & Mr. Longo. BF: JD, KC & AD. Often found on the golf course. ''I'm all set.'' Rates Mrs. Lotz & Whaler's Rest high. Most noted for a lack of tolerance.



STEPHANIE L. DeFREITAS
NB 02740

''Clumsy'' Nov 28th: Noted for height, shyness & quietness. Dislikes snobs. Mrs Torres, Mr Fraga, Mr Heffernan & Mr Correia all great. Happiest w/friends & family. Hopes for degree & success. ''I don't know.'' Crowded halls memorable.



JASON DeGRACE
40 Keene St.
NB 02740

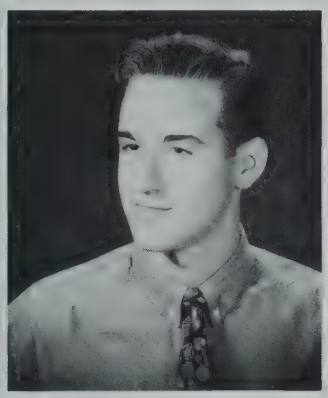
''Casper'' Feb 1st: BF: AF, DB, SC, MC, JP, LR, JC, BA & BS. Future profession as a chef. Lunch times w/ friends most memorable. ''What?'' Football, diving & track occupy all his free time. Can be found most times at TG's house.

JOHNNY DELGADO
1285 Pleasant St.
NB 02740

June 24th: Unknown likes & dislikes due to the missing sheet known as a questionnaire. Will undoubtedly miss friends made while at NBH. A big thank you to any & all who helped along the way. Banquets will be remembered.

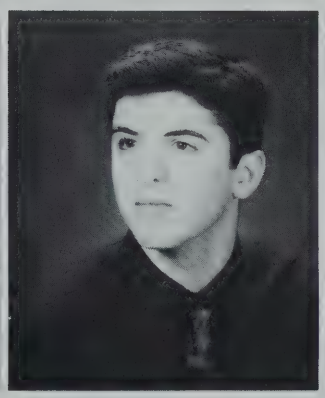
DEREK A. DEMARS
NB 02745

''Jones'' July 25th: Happiest surrounded by Guns-'n-Roses, U2 & LA Woman. Secret desire to own a bar called ''Road House Blues.'' BF: PS, ET, NC & LA. Shawmut most memorable. Found at the Alta. Hopes one day to become a cook.



JOSHUA S. DEMASI
836 Middle Rd.
Acushnet 02743

June 28th: Stare downs a pet peeve. Skiing a major interest. Being w/ family & friends, RA, JH, JC, RG & JP brings happiness. To become an electroencephalograph technologist. Saves his upmost admiration for Chuck Wollery.

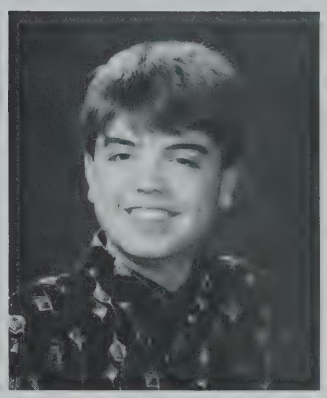


BRIAN P. DeMELLO
NB 02740

''Dougie'' March 29th: Noted for being an Eric Dickerson fan. Hates shaving. BF: DM, MC, MR, TA, SB & DN. Happiest w/DM & MC. Future plans include college, employment & marriage. Dreams of playing in the NFL & becoming a millionaire.

JILL DeMELLO
406 Allen St.
NB 02740

''Dill'' Aug 5th: Won't forget laughing w/AB, the secret & SS's ability to ramble. Happiest w/friends. ''Yikes!'' Big thanks to Mom. Mr Motta gets her admiration. Disturbed by punks. Hopes to become a well respected psychologist.



KEVIN L. DeMELLO
NB 02740

''Doctor'' Jan 2nd: Driving, motorcycling & skiing occupies his free time. Thanks Mom most. BF: ET. Made unhappy by phone-voices. Mr. Anthony for physics the best. Excellent education at NBH will be remembered forever.

DEBRA DeMELO
157 Willow St.
NB 02740

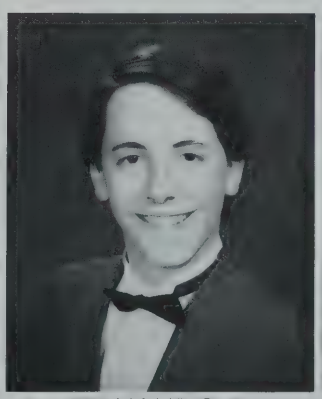
''Debbie'' Aug 26th: Parents get her thanks. BF: JD, MA, SS, KC, DF, MR & EA. Being w/friends brings happiness. Sr. Banquet most memorable. Hopes to attend college & be successful. Mr. Correia for phys ed the best. ''Yeah, right.''

MICHELLE C. DeMELO
79 Forest St.
NB 02740

Aug 25th: Special thanks to Mark & obrigada pais e familia. Hopes to attend college & remain w/Mark. Best times being w/Mark or when not doing hmwk. Secret wish to succeed in all plans. Won't forget 5/10/91, jr yr lunch & Code ''A''.

AMINATA C. DENT
21 Townshend St.
NB 02746

''Ami'' Dec 13th: Noted for gold, mean looks & temper. Mr. Ogagan, Mrs. Conward & Mr. Carlisle all tops. Deepest thanks to God. Hopes to continue to grow intellectually. Happiest w/herself, Jamal Lee & OG. Likes rapping & originating.



FERNANDO B. DeOLIVEIRA
38 Easton St.
NB 02746

''Fred'' July 3rd: BF: RP, DC, MP, LG, TF, CO, TN & KG. Enjoys computers & volleyball. Best known for hacking around in computer class. Sr. lounge w/AC, SA, AC, JO, TJ, etc brings great memories. Hopes to become computer eng. & very rich.

KERRI-ANN DeOLIVEIRA
25 Fair St.
NB 02740

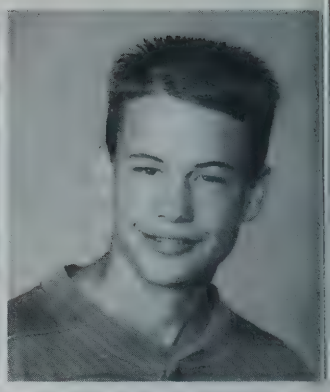
June 8th: Thanks sent to father & mother. BF: VA, MF, EG, KD, JR & NV. Drafting class F per most memorable. Mr. Couto for math rates #1 on her list. Being w Isaac brings smiles & happiness. Enjoys drawing & dancing.

EDUARDO DePINA
18 Bedford St.
NB 02740
"Dada" Oct 5th: Most noted for flirting w/the ladies. Special thanks to Mom & Dad. "You know." Lovely ladies best NBH memory. Playing b-ball enjoyable. Pet peeve: people who think they're all it.

JOANN DePINA
55 County St.
NB 02744
'Cheeks" May 27th: "Whatever." Thanks to ML, family & John. Special thanks & love to Mom for all her support. Happiest w/John, family & friends. Future plans include college, success as a nurse & marriage. Hopes to be happy.

ERIC DESCHENES
278 Phillips Ave.
NB 02746
Sept 26th: A private guy with a lot on his mind, but not a lot to say. Enjoyed NBHS activities & good friends. Will leave school w/great memories. Thanks special people in his life. Happy to be moving on to bigger things.

CARLA DESOUSA
197 Bonney St.
NB 02740
"Carlota" June 20th: Most noted for speaking Portuguese. Found at Cafe Europa. Mrs Kalife/Portuguese #1. BF: Patti, Carla, Pedro, Robson & Magda. Thanks Mom & Dad. Happy w/family & friends. Trip around the world secret wish.



JOSHUA P. DeSROCHES
80 Mill Rd.
Acushnet 02743
"Josh" Oct 27th: Mr Medeiros & Mr Martin tops. Noted for working. B-ball & skiing fun. BF: CB, AD, KG, MP, JB & MG. Thanks Mom, Dad & grandparents. Sr. Banquet best NBH memory. College in future. "What's up?"

MICHELLE L. DESROSIERS
51 Anthony Terrace
NB 02740
"Mich" Aug 8th: Playing basketball enjoyable activity. "Huh?" BF: TL, PV, SB, KS, JM, DD & DLB. Special thanks to Derek & parents. Happiest being w/Derek. Jamboree '91, 6/1/92 & 12/31/91 will long be remembered. On to college.

BERTA L. DIAS
157 Clara St.
NB 02744
July 27th: Most noted for being small & skinny. Found at the beach or on the Ave. BF: AB, RB, RS & the whole gang. Thanks God. Happiest w/the whole gang. To go to college & later get married. All the laughs w/friends remembered.

PATRICIA I. DOMINGOS
91 Tinkham St.
NB 02746
"Patti" June 9th: Noted for being friendly & talkative. Thanks parents & sister for being there. Mr Lopes/Eng #1. BF: RA, CS, SS & lunch crew. Happiest w/boyfriend & friends. Emergency procedure B vivid memory. To be successful.

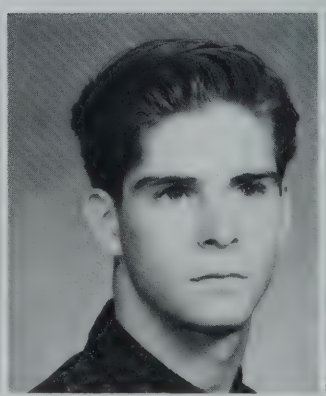
SANDRA M. DosANJOS
17 Mary Dr.
Acushnet 02743
"Sandy" April 29th: "Get a life." Found on 2nd floor Green House. Loving thanks to parents & grandparents. Happiest w/EC, BF, IC, RP, JP, TM, KA, MS, JV, CG, CT & JO. To be a pediatrician. Wishes to visit Portugal. Mrs O/chem #1.

NELIA DUARTE
28 Harrison St.
NB 02740
"Nellie" Feb 5th: Mostly noted for never being in school. Happiest w/Chico, LA, JA, DM, KD & #1 godchild Kyle. To get married & travel the world. Wishes to own an airline & live happily ever after. Thanks parents, brother & Ms W.

SANDRA M. DUARTE
202 Rivet St.
NB 02744
"Sandy" Jan 30th: Noted for making people laugh. BF: DD, SP, SP, LD, HA, MB, RW, AG & SD. Thanks parents for being there when needed. Happiest w/Al & friends. Plans to be successful. Fame & fortune secret wish. "Chill out."

SUSANNE DUARTE
22 Bullard St.
NB 02746
"Susie" Feb 15th: Love & thanks to parents, brothers, sis Ana, Lita, Richie & Judy. Happiest w/Richie & baby. BF: SA, SN, JB, AM, RW & LC. Plans to marry, raise a family & own a nursery. Freshman yr lunch remembered.

DEREK A. DUCLOS
12 Trinity St.
NB 02740
"Duke" May 4th: Baseball, football & parties favorite activities. "Yah! That's real cool!" BF: MT, JC, MJ, RL, KE, MB & LL. Thanks Mr Heydt & parents. Happy w/friends, Jen, BA & AL. Jr/Sr Banquets best NBH memories.



JESSE J. DUTRA
252 Eugenia St.
NB 02745
"Jess" Jan 31st: BF: Jay G, Patrick H, Rich J, RJ, TL, JG & AJ. Special thanks to Alicia J. Noted for dressing up for school. Happiest w/Alicia & friends. Hopes to marry certain person & be rich. College next. "Have any gum?"

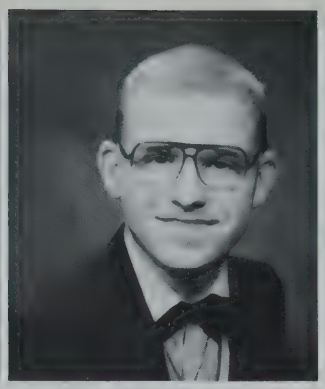
MELISSA L. ECCLESTON
16 Atlantic St.
NB 02740
March 23rd: BF: VM, SC, BA, DF, HD, LD & SL. Most noted for being a nut. People who mumble or are two-faced bug her. Soccer, singing & dancing fave activities. Mr. Carolus's class & lunch tables vivid memories.

JOSE M. ECHEVARRIA
NB 02740

"Harley" Nov 12th: Future plans to be a biker. Most noted for his tattoos. BF: RA, MC, JP, SC, ML, AP, LM, CS & KE. Happiest spending time w/Angela P. Secret wish to die a biker. Favorite song is 'Girls, Girls, Girls."

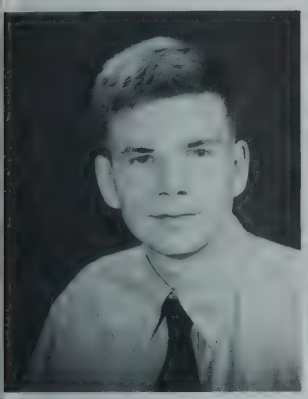
KATHLEEN M. EDWARDS
180 Austin St.
NB 02740

Nov 29th: A private girl who keeps personal tastes to herself. Thanks the special people in her life. Has fond memories of NBHS activities. Will miss friends, family & teachers upon graduation. Headed for success in future.



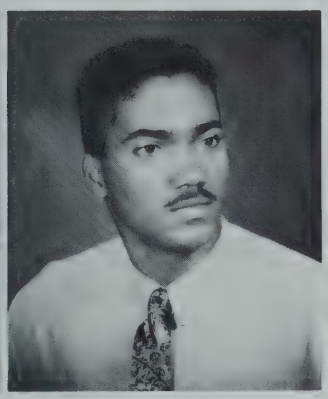
MICHAEL A. EDWARDS
212 Weld St.
NB 02740

"Hammer" Sept 15th: Noted for being a gentleman. "Nobody knows me better than I do." Mrs Daly tops. To be an electrician. ROTC fondest NBH memory. Hopes to be successful life. BF: Amy, Jill, Ozzy & Steph.



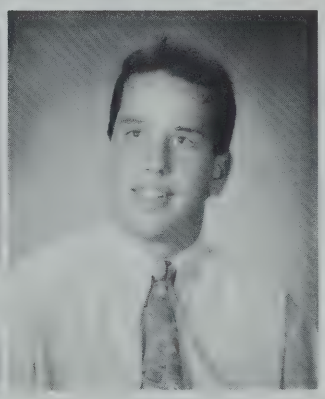
ROBERT J. EGAN
149 Robeson St.
NB 02740

"Egan" Sept 20th: Mom & Dad receive his thanks. Favorite activities are running, shooting pool & anything to do w/the outdoors. Plans to have a career in the medical field. Best NBH memories are the people he's met.



EDWIN S. ENCARNACION
75 Clark St.
NB 02740

"La Zona" Sept 19th: Most noted for leadership & friendliness. Pet peeve: people who don't behave. Basketball & swimming fave activities. Happy talking w/an intelligent young lady. To be a computer engineer. BF: Alex & Carlos.



KREG R. ESPINOLA
17 Joseph St.
Acushnet 02743

"Espo" Feb 5th: Thanks father, mother, Kurt & Keith. Happiest w/ Laurie L. BF: JA, RH, DM, MO, MG, MB, MT, JS, JC, DK, KE, TB, DD & MJ. Jr Banquet, U-Haul & Nov 22 will be long remembered. "What goes around comes around."

MARCIA C. ESTEVES
47 Calumet St.
NB 02744

"Baixinha" July 20th: Thanks parents, brother, family & friends. BF: CS. Noted for being short & always smiling. Enjoying watching soccer games. Found at south end beach. Plans to work in a bank. Happy w/ CS, CP & banking crew.

NICOLE A. ESTRELLA
1361 No. Main St.
Acushnet 02743

"Nicky" Nov 12th: BF: Michelle C, Carla R, JD, BD, MB, ED, AR, Dennis F, "BSP", JA & SA. Sr Banquet & many friends will be remembered. Happy w/Dennis, MC, CR, JD, & AR. To business school & future success in tourism. Ms Borden #1.

DOROTHY FARIA
362 Tarklin Hill Rd.
NB 02745

"Dora" Aug 19th: BF: LG, DP, AL, AL, DD, KM, CG, ME & IA. Thanks parents, brothers, IA & PP. Happiest w/LG, DP, AL, AL, DD, KM, CG, ME & IA. Most noted for being loud. Portuguese class freshman yr w/CG, KA & NA best memory.

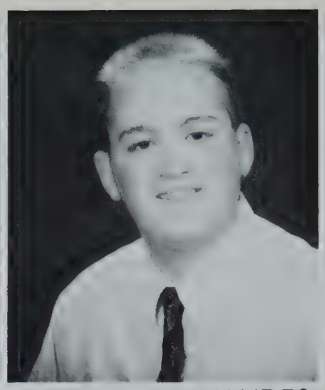
Among our most cherished memories of NBHS are the many long-lasting friendships we formed. These relationships have enriched our lives and have taught us much.

ROBERT A. FELICIANO
316 Parker St.
NB 02740

March 10th: Most noted for being neat. Enjoys the sport of basketball. Big thanks to Ms Pat Martin. BF: PA & DC. Hopes one day to be a successful businessman & then turn into a millionaire. Being w/HB brings much happiness.

AMY L. FERNANDES
34 St. Lawrence St.
Acushnet 02743

"Ames" Jan 26th: Noted for being cheerful in the mornings. Disturbed by those who can't walk down the hall! Spends her time at Gold's Gym or skating w/Ben. Mr Strittmatter the best. BF: BB, KB, MM, BR, AC, BJ, KM & CG.



BRIAN D. FERNANDES
130 Princeton St.
NB 02745

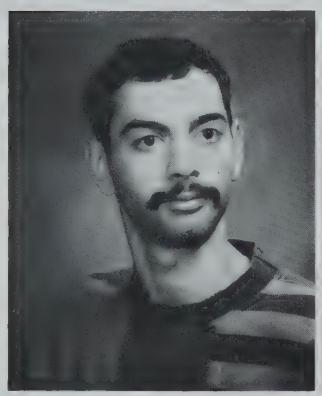
Dec 10th: BF: #58, #59, #40, LA, RG, MA, DD, CD, DS, FS, DM, JR & lunch table. Happiest w/best friends, football team or attending parties. Headed to UMass at Amherst. Mr McGonigle in biology the best. Track & football enjoyed most.

JOSETTE FERNANDES
112 North St.
NB 02740

"Joe" Jan 14th: BF: BO, CE, JR, CG, HD, CM, SC, JS, LR, KF, JC, etc. Best times w/family & friends. Hopes to become a teacher or psychologist. "Interesting" Most noted for giving people advice. Dreams of being 1st woman President.

ADELIO L. FERREIRA
597 Coggeshall St.
NB 02746

"Louie" March 15th: BF: RA, LR, RB & MS. Parents & brothers get his deep appreciation. Happy times being w/friends. Hopes to continue his education after NBH. Jr yr lunch shift the most unforgettable. Rates Mr Corbett #1.

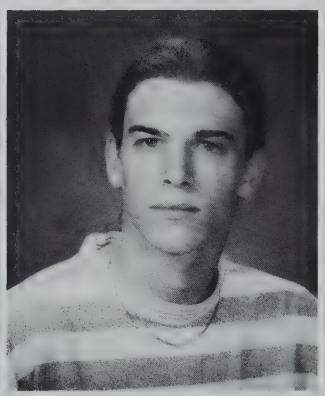


LUIS FERREIRA
83 Rivet St.
NB 02744

"Lou" Feb 20th: Best known for his quietness. Basketball, baseball & tennis all interest him. BF: JR, MC, VC & RF. Future plans include college to major in engineering. Winning an award in Business Math fr yr most memorable.

ANA P. FIGUEIREDO
37 Heritage Dr.
NB 02745

"Annie Bananie" Sept 8th: BF: Carla & Sandy. Lounge w/LM, CC, SF, LR & EO unforgettable. Secret wish to attend prom w/Ninja Turtle. Known for not smiling or talking much. Hopes one day to have a wealthy marriage. Mr Gouveia #1.



WILLIAM F. FILLION II
NB 02740

"Bill" Aug 21st: BF: Dave, Jamie L & Al. Best times spent w/Lori B. To pursue a career as a pathologist in his future plans. Can usually be found in the parking lot for Gold/Tan Houses. Mr Sykes & Mrs Clarkson the best.

ALLISON M. FINNERTY
1135 Beverly St.
NB 02745

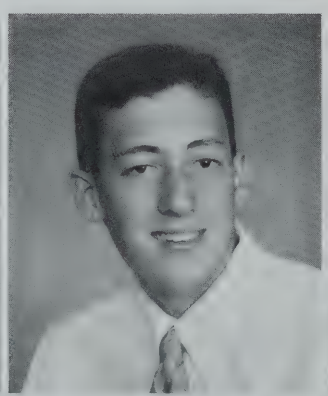
July 31st: Thanks sent to family, Jess & Lyn. BF: JD, HH, JP, RG & JH. Happiest w/Jess, Odie, HH, RG, JH, RP, BD, TA, LM, CT, RB & JD. Can be found in Freetown. Won't forget 10/4, 3/11, "thany" Andy, summer '92, 4/11, 8/17 & "I'm so blue."

JASON O. FISHER
1030 Marion St.
NB 02745

"Fish" Nov 27th: Driven nuts by youngsters who ski or skate better than he does! Headed to WPI. Noted for his "brains!" Best times w/Alyssa. Mr. Goodfellow, Mr Gouveia & Mr Pepin get his respect. To be headmaster for a day a wish.

CORTNEY L. FLEMING
100 Oesting St.
NB 02740

"Court" Feb 24th: "Do you have a lugwrench?" BF: BD, KF, JO & CM. "Time is passing; are you?" unforgettable. Known to fall asleep in class. Mom gets her appreciation. Can be found at "The Park." Ms Ferreira the best. Dislikes freshmen!



TIMOTHY D. FLEMING
14 Fairway Dr.
Acushnet 02743

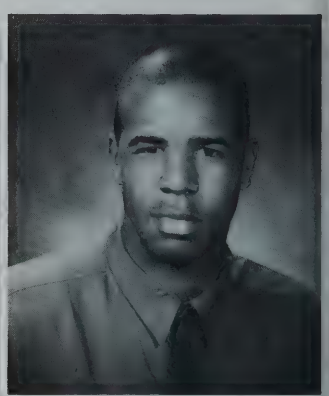
"Fufe" May 9th: Best known for big feet but no posterior. Likes to spend free time playing the sax. Best times spent w/Julie. Won't ever forget 1990; 97.4. Secret desire to tour w/Kenny G. Mr Motta & Mr V get rated #1 on his list.

LYNN M. FLOR
692 Church St.
NB 02745

Jan 9th: Big thanks to parents, sisters & friends. Happy w/LF, TT, ES, HS, HD, LS, JM, KK & all friends. Band comps, trips & 97.4 very memorable. Favorite staff include Mr M & Mr F; Ms F & Ms D; Mr V & Mr D & band staff.

BELLA M. FONTES
347 Park Ave.
NB 02745

April 24th: Thanks parents for their love & support. BF: SD, MP, JM, SP, CD, CC, IB & AL. Hopes to fulfill her dreams w/someone special. Best times w/friends & family. Great times w/friends forever remembered. Quietness noted.



JOHN H. FORTES
89 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02740

"J-Smooth" Dec 15th: Well known by his height & built. "Sure you're right." Mr Couto & Mr Correia great. BF: JJ, 7Up, MP, LB, T-Sun & MR. Thanks & admires mother & Herman Wilkerson. Being w/Roshan L brings happiness. Headed to Navy.

CARLA M. FRAGOSO
202 Rivet St.
NB 02744

July 13th: Known for playing w/her hair. Enjoys reading, watching movies & swimming. BF: Carla D, Patty D, PY, PV, MB, OG & RC. Eu admiro od meus pais, obrigado pelo vosso supporte, vos adoro! Best times w/ Carla & Patricia.

SONIA B. FRANCO
37 Nelson St.
NB 02744

"Xana" June 28th: Happiness w/ family & friends. Admiration for Dad & thanks to Mom & Dad. Noted for smiling while teasing others. Hopes to become an RN, wed in Portugal to the man she loves & be happy.

KELLIE L. FREITAS
28 Lighthouse Ln.
NB 02744

"KLF" Sept 9th: Best known for blushing. Big thanks to God & parents. "Live, love & learn" will never be forgotten. "So sad!" Best times w/friends, esp. lunch crew. Hopes to teach elementary school.

LAURIANN A. FULLER
147 Arnold St.
NB 02740

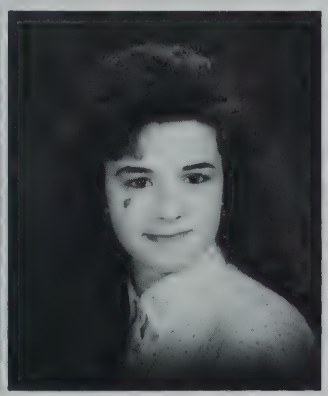
"Laurie" Aug 29th: BF: CM, MD & JC. Being w/Lloyd brings happiness. Hopes to become a computer programmer. Irritated by those who saunter in the halls. Enjoys snowboarding & computers. "How rude!"

PAULA C. FURTADO
104 Hemlock St.
NB 02740

"Biscuit" Oct 6th: Weird eating habits well know. Upset by spirited folks. BF: Patricia, Melissa & Maria. Special thanks to Mom. Being w/David brings happiness. Won't ever forget friends made at NBH.

SANDRA FURTADO
66 Washington St.
NB 02740

"Casper" Jan 11th: Known for hanging out & having fun. "Yeah, you'll be ok." Found at South End beach & the avenue. BF: Brenda G, Brenda O, Joyce L, Michelle B & the rest of the gang. Thanks parents & sister.



SANDRA FURTADO
85 Bonney St.
NB 02740

"Sandy" July 21st: Best known for birthmark. Enjoys checking out the fellas. BF: Ana, Carla & Liz. Secret wish to get to know J Camara. "What a geek!" Unhappy w/hypocrites. Mr Kelly for English great.

CHRISTINA GALEGO
21 Beechwood Dr.
Acushnet 02743

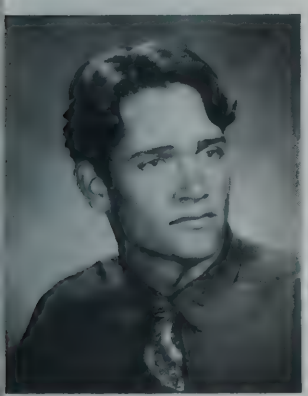
"Chris" Jan 9th: Obrigada pais. Being w/Paul brings smiles. BF: LC, KM, AF, DF, NA, LD, etc. Best known for sense of humor & sweet tooth. Mr Motta rates the highest. Secret wish to meet Arsenio!

IVAN GARZON
87 Parker St.
NB 02740

Aug 10th: Likes collecting comics & drawing. BF: Vinnie A, Rob R, Shad S, Rich P & Matt R. Thanks parents & friends. Plan to become an artist at a comic company. Rates Mr Wilson high on his list.

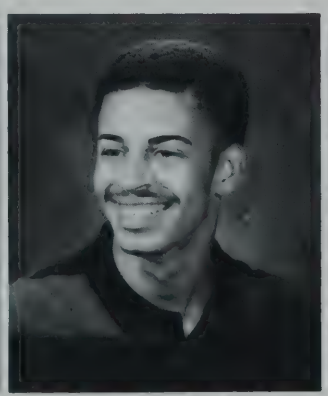
ROBERT R. GENDRON
108 Worcester St.
NB 02745

"Pinney" May 24th: Noted for hair & looking like "New Kid on the Block." Enjoys football, b-ball & track. Mr Motta #1. Thanks mother & father. Football games, Coach O & Sr Banquet all memorable.



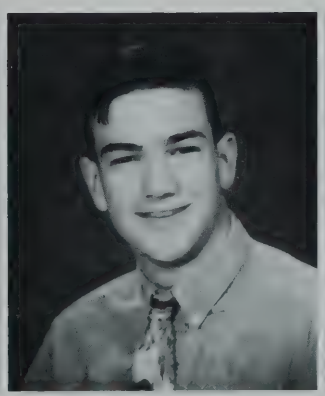
REED T. GIASSON
531 Rockdale Ave.
NB 02740

"Reedy" March 28th: BF: MT, MW, DB, RG, GT & KM. Admires the Beasties & thanks Mom & Dad. Secret desire to be US's most loved game host. Noted for biting people! "How can you be so skinny & live so fat."



VERNON D. GILMETTE
185 Sycamore St.
NB 02740

"V-neck" Dec 20th: Known for trying to hustle folks. Can be found in a place known to him as Crooklyn. BF: NM & Dew Dew. Sends special appreciation to his uncle. Being w/ Lerynn brings happiness.



KEVIN J. GILMORE
2100 Philips Rd.
NB 02745

"Gilmore" Dec 19th: Bothered by those who saunter in the halls. Found at BA's house. BF: BA, BR, GS, CB, PC, GM & MW. Special thanks sent to parents. Happiest w/ BA, PC, SK, MS & BP. Future reporter.

LISA A. GIROUARD
165 Branscomb St.
NB 02745

July 23rd: Being w/DE, AL, DP, AL & Mike P brings smiles. BF: Dorothy F, Debbie P, Alli L & Ali L. Huge thanks to family & friends for all their support. Takes many happy memories w/her of NBH.

MATTHEW J. GOLDA
11 Monmouth St.
Acushnet 02743

"Matt" Nov 19th: BF: PA, KE, MB, KG, JC, DR, JS & RB's posse. Best times w/RH, MO, CT, KP, DM, TB, KB & MT. Late night phone calls, 7/4/91, weekends & Jr/Sr Banquets memorable. Wkend in French Lick a wish.

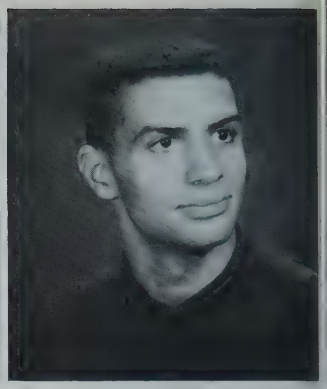
Like their fellow seniors, Susanna and Desiree are sharing some fun times with great friends who will be missed after graduation.

LUCAS GOLDSTEIN
12 Priscilla St.
NB 02740

"Luke" Dec 12th: BF: ED, AH, DT, MB, WM, CF, FO, RA, MC, TN, CP, SH, DC, TF, CV, CO, MS, RA, MC & TN. Feels happy w/close friends "God", "The Overlord" & "This Kid." Noted for strange outlook.

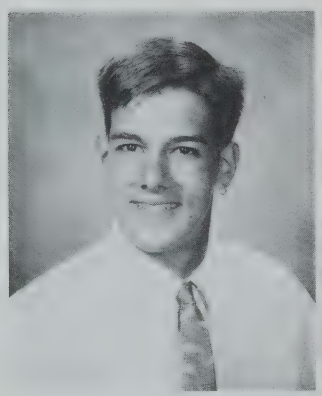
DORIA J. GOMES
49 Cherokee Ct.
NB 02740

"Jiz" May 7th: Special thanks to those who helped her thru the last 4 yrs. BF: DA Real Deal, Da hoodies, RJ, DG, ML, ND, DD & RD. Disturbed by those spreading rumors. Best know for her eyes.



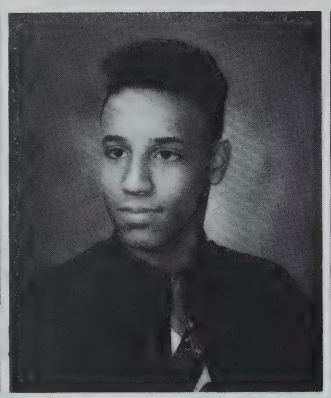
JASON A. GOMES
386 Maxfield St.
NB 02740

"Jay" April 13th: Noted for rude comments & being individual. Bothered by snobs & freshmen. Enjoys surfing, football, running & volleyball. Admires James Dean. Thanks Mom & Dad. Hopes to join Navy.



MATHEW M. GOMES
231 Worcester St.
NB 02745

"Matt" Aug 21st: Enjoyed volleyball & band. Thanks Mom, Dad, Aaron & grandparents. BF: Curt, Chris, Eric, Erynn, Sam, BS & Amies. Happy w/Sherri, Jen, CS, ME, RB, ES, PA & BD. B Dance & comps great.



MICHAEL J. GOMES
71 Swift St.
NB 02740

Nov 5th: "C-ya" Won't ever forget Ms B's yelling at him! Best times w/ Gold House crue. Special thanks to parents. Mr RM, Ms Ferreira & Mrs H all favorites. BF: SB, RP, GM & JP.

ODETTE M. GOMES
108 So. Sixth St.
NB 02740

"Deth" Jan 10th: Renown for style of hair. Thanks family & aunts. Mrs G, Mrs A, Mr B & Mr B all the best. BF: Gui brothers, cousin, RC, GV, DS, PV, NC & DR. Hopes to attend college & live elsewhere.

ROSA D. GOMES
108 So. Sixth St.
NB 02740

"Shorty" April 22nd: Thanks God in heaven & parents on earth. BF: Temistocles, MR, OG, MG, GB, MS, DS, DG, RG, JP, NG & TG. Headed for college & then to attempt to accomplish all her goals.

STACEY L. GOMES
340 Court St.
NB 02740

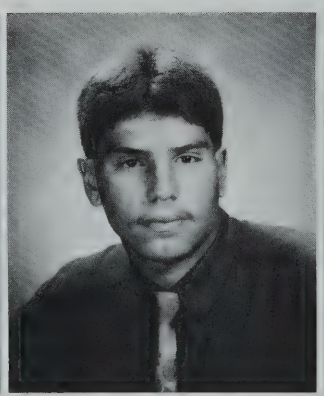
"Blondie" May 22nd: Most noted for hair & attitude. Men who bat women enrage her. Thanks Mom, grandmothers,SB, TP, KA & LC. Happiest times spent w/AL. Plans to continue doing nails at Magic Touch. Ms Perrson #1.

VICTORIA A. GOMES
49 Dartmouth St.
NB 02740

"Vicky" Jan 30th: Loving thanks to grandmother & mother. BF: LS, MF, CR, HC, MC, AC, TS, BD & KD. Happiest w/Louie. Future plans to get married & have kids. "Whatever." Mrs Arena & Mrs Anuszczyk favorite teachers.

MELISSA L. GOMEZ
97 Locust St.
NB 02740

"Go-Go" Feb 14th: BF: TQ, JG, DM, Mary J crew, JR & UB crew. Thanks Mom, Dad, Dave & Coach R&G. Summer of '92 & track meets will be long remembered. Plans on being w/TQ & getting a degree in medicine. "For real?"



NORBERT GONCALO
22 Point St.
NB 02744

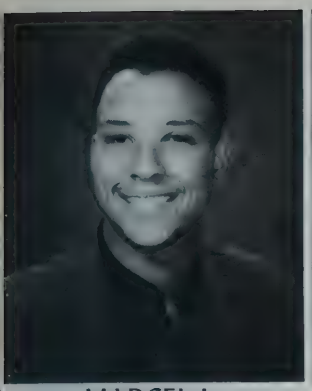
March 12th: Sr year so busy he forgot to turn in questionnaire. Thanks family & friends for a great past four years. Will miss friends, but happy to move on to a new future full of success.

EVELYNN S. GONSALVES
117 Bullard St.
NB 02746

Feb 7th: BF: JB, TP, KB & SB. Fondest wish is to leave New Bedford. Two-faced or nosey people are a real turn-off. Listening to music & going to parties w/friends most enjoyed. Will remember all those lunch shifts.

KRISTI GONSALVES
136 Aquidneck St.
NB 02744

"Menina" July 7th: Love & thanks to parents & Golda. Happiest spending time w/close friends & soccer parties. BF: JD, CB, IC, MJ, LT, LR, TS, TR, MG, KB, TM & CB. Sr Banquet, 'ween of 92 & adventures w/ JC most remembered.



MARCEL L. GONSALVES
89 Park St.
NB 02740

"Cely" March 23rd: Felt sports at NBH had political overtones. Happiest w/a baseball, football, or spatula in his hands. Plans to be the greatest professional, cooking athlete. Thanks to Mom & Dad. "Gap, Man!"

TARA L. GONSALVES
136 Hathaway Rd.
NB 02746

"Wembly" Oct 30th: BF: JR, BB, AJ, MG & EA. Love & thanks to Mom & family. Happiest w/boyfriend Butch, Mom & godchild Jarid. Plans to continue her education. Wishes to be successful. Mr Heffernan #1.

NESTOR M. GONZALEZ
133 Dakota Ct.
NB 02740

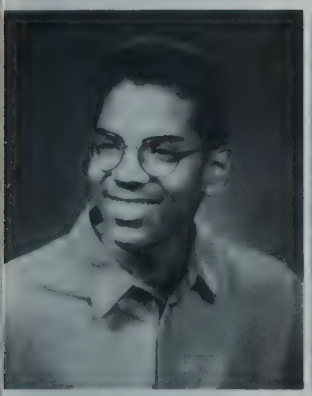
"Nolito" Oct 21st: Most noted for green eyes. Boxing & basketball favorite activities. Thanks God & parents for everything. Happiest w/ Noemi. Hopes to marry Noemi & live happily ever after.

MARK W. GOOGINS
231 Cottage St.
NB 02740

Jan 30th: Can be found hanging out w/friends in Blue House. A private guy who'd rather keep his likes & dislikes to himself. Has high hopes for a future full of love, happiness & great success.

MANUEL G. GOULART, Jr.
28 Tanglewood Dr.
NB 02740

"Skip" Aug 7th: "I don't understand." Mr Lyonnais #1. BF: LF, Mr K, Mr O & GH. Special thanks to & admiration for Mr Lyonnais & Mr Gardiner. Ms Borden & Mr Ed will be remembered. To become a contractor. Found at Wonder Bowl.



CHARLES B. GRACIA
15 Chestnut St.
NB 02740

May 25th: Pet peeve: people who think they're so cool. Drawing, listening to music & singing favorite activities. Mr Robbins/drafting #1. Happiest w/friends. To work in civil engineering. Growing up most remembered.

ISAAC M. GRACIA
15 Chestnut St.
NB 02740

June 8th: Enjoys playing ball most. English w/Mr St Pierre best class. BF: WB, MIG, EA, AF, DA, LG, MG & JB. Love & thanks to parents. Happiest w/Kerri. College in future. To accomplish something in life his goal.

ESTHER GRANT
69 Hazard St.
NB 02740

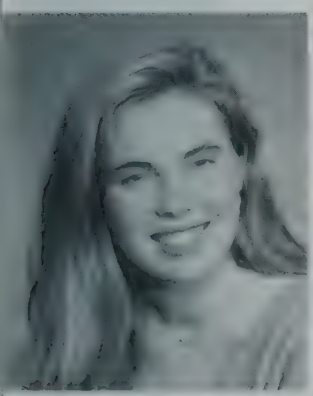
May 16th: Known for being a twin. Can be found hanging out in Blue House w/good friends. Sends thanks to family & friends for four great years at NBH. Wishes for much happiness & success in future.

RACHAEL C. GRANT
69 Hazard St.
NB 02740

"Rae-Rae" May 16th: Most noted for loud laugh & smile. Pet peeve: sell-outs & phonies. BF: SM, EG, JP, RG's, MW, TG, JP & CQ. Thanks God, parents & Ms Purcell. Off to college for Master's is Sociology. To become a writer.

ANGELA M. GRAVESON
61 Laura Keene Ave.
Acushnet 02743

"Shorty" Sept 2nd: BF: RC, CB, NB, PS, CB, JO & AT. Loving thanks to Mom. Happiest spending time w/ Chris & close friends. Sr lounge best NBH memory. Noted for being loud. Teeny boppers annoy her. Mr Couto rates highly.



JESSICA C. GRENON
156 Bedford St.
NB 02740

"Jess" Oct 20th: Happiest w/BF: LT, BJ, JK, JB, KA, IH, LP, CC & AH. Thanks & love to family & Leah T. B-wood, swings, NY w/Becky, Leah's house & psych w/Lisa best NBH memories. "We had joy. We had fun. We had seasons in the sun."

LESLIE GUILBEAULT
101 Chestnut St.
NB 02740

July 13th: A girl who thinks much but reveals little. Can be found in the halls of Gold House. Sends thanks to family & friends but happy to move on to bigger & better things.

AMY E. GUILLEMETTE
67 Jenny Lind St.
NB 02740

"Skittles" May 5th: Most noted for laugh. Band, chorus & aerobics enjoyed. BF: EJ, AZ, PA, AMS, JR, LS & NB drumline. Thanks Mom & Dad. Happiest w/favorite marine, Chris. Future dental hygenist. To scuba dive in tropics a dream.

Lenore and Christie are ecstatic as they arrive at the high school to kick off their senior year!

GWEN J. GULA
77 Topham St.
NB 02746

Nov 10th: BF: RJ, KG, AM, KM, HS, PA, MG, KG, BB & JS. Thanks Mrs Phipps — Mom. Known for chubby cheeks. "You'll be alright!"Dislikes two-faced people. Ms Persson for HR & Spanish #1.

JONATHAN O. GURNEY
44 Oriole St.
NB 02745

"Gurn" Aug 30th: BF: JS, JH, TK, KM & PB. Happiest w/best friends & The Three Stooges. Enjoys survival games &baseball. Thanks Dad & Mr Jacintho. Plans to become an engineer. "Living, loving & learning" memorable at NBHS.

ELIZABETH A. HACHEY
292 Princeton St.
NB 02745

"Liz" Oct 16th: BF: CL, MP, RP, BA, SC, JH, KB, SN & SA. Happiest w/Chris L & friends. Thanks Mom & Dad. Dislikes people who saunter in halls. Plans to attend college & become a music instructor. Enjoyed Drama Club.

TRACY L. HALLE
32 Valerie St.
NB 02740

July 29th: Happiest w/MP, KC & MB. Known for being a chatterbox. "When's the bell gonna ring?" Sr Lounge Memorable. Mr Motta for US History & Mr Biscari for French are favorites. Another one who won't reveal secret wish.

HEATHER J. HALLET
8 Kendrick St.
Acushnet 02743

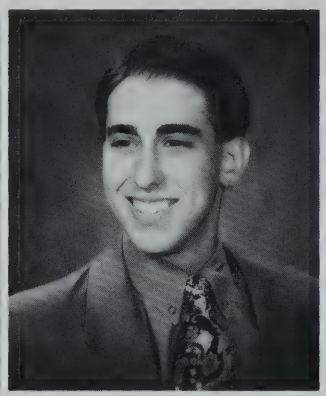
July 7th: BF: Jodie & Allison. 8/7/92 unforgettable. Thanks parents & Robin. Happiest w/OB, JP, AF, JR, BL, RM, PV, KA, AR, JS & friends. Future plans include joining the Marines. "Hun" Hopes for happiness & success.

JULIA C. HAMEL
3574 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02745

"Jules" March 7th: BF: Athena, Allison & Neil — thanx guys. Admires Liz & Coach M. Happiest w/PMC, RM, JD, DP, EP & swim team. Can be found at The Boathouse. Enjoys swimming & disc hurling. Gefilteferinks memorable at NBHS.

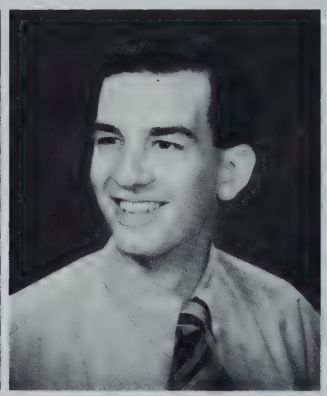
BONNIE L. HANCOCK
397 Dartmouth St.
NB 02740

"Bon" April 7th: BF: LR & MC. Happiest w/LR, MC, MB, DT, HB & TM. Thanks Mom & Dad. Dislikes people w/attitude problems. "Swear." Jr/Sr Banquets & lunch unforgettable. Enjoys shopping & hanging out.



DAVID C. HATHAWAY
1033 Meadow St.
NB 02745

"Dougy" March 17th: "What's suuuup?" Known for Dead stickers on car. Admires Jim Morrison. Thanks family & Mrs Torres. BF: TR, SH, PC, MW, JS, GT, MR, NM, PS, AS, BA, LT, LS & SA. Happiest w/Laurie M & friends. The Dead #1.



KRISTOFER P. HAWS
499 Chancery St.
NB 02740

"Haw's" Aug 18th: Admires Greg Lemond. Thanks mother. BF: SH, AS, KO, CB & JB. Happiest w/friends. Enjoys cycling, lacrosse & baseball. Plans include college & Air Force National Guard.

AMY E. HEBERT
448 Oliver St.
NB 02745

June 6th: Happiest w/Ryan, Aaron, Heather, MP, SR, AR, KW, JG, JC & SF. Toad the Wet Sprocket show w/Ryan, Aaron & David memorable. "If I seem a little strange, well that's because I am."

CHRISTOPHER M. HELME
390 Ash St.
NB 02740

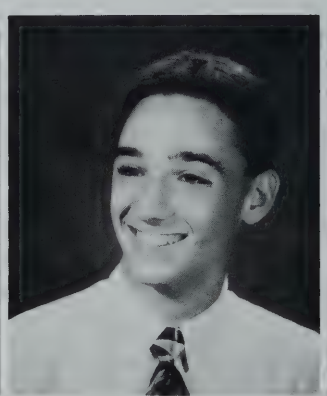
"Chris" "Psycho" April 9th: Known for strange & unusual behavior. Enjoys playing drums. Thanks parents. BF: BC, JB, KS, CC, MO, JO, CM & GCP. Happy w/Tracy & "the family." Dislikes fake people.

FIRMINO M. HENRIQUES
41 Lebeouf St.
Acushnet 02743

"Mike" "Chuck" July 2nd: "Great!" Can be found in Tan House & Midi Plus Recording Studio. Plans to own a recording studio. BF: AG, JM, RA & AL. Enjoys writing music & performing. Thanks Raquel A.

HIDEKEL HERNANDEZ
61 Monroe Dr.
NB 02744

"Kelly" April 22nd: BF: Omar S, Luis L, Frank M & Ray S. Thanks mother. Hanging in the core memorable. Plans to attend NE Tech. Can be found at Presidential Heights. Secret wish to visit Jamaica.

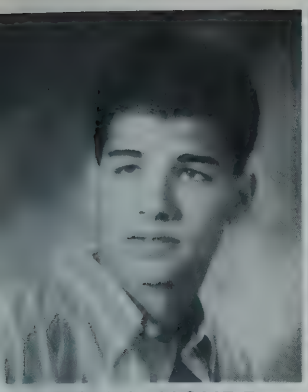


SHAWN M. HILLIER
8 Holly Ave.
Acushnet 02743

"Moose" Dec 16th: BF: JM, KW, CB, AW, PO, SP, AC & KM. Noted for laugh. Happiest w/track team & other friends. Desires to travel around the world. Enjoys track, skiing & traveling. Thanks parents.

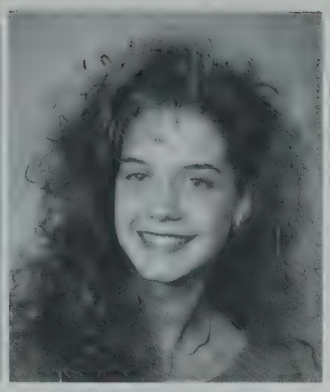
WILL M. HODGSON
NB 02740

"The Thrill" Nov 1st: Coach Correia & Coach Macedo favorites. PE staff memorable. Happiest w/Michele. "Get off me." Admires Larry Bird. Thanks Mom & Dad. Desire to play on the AVP tour w/Curt.



RON A. HOUDE
4516 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02745

Nov 6th: Thanks grandmother for always being there. Happiest w/JM, KE, DM, MO, MG, MB, JA, DR & CT. Jr Banquet & July 4, '91 memorable. Secret wish to get locked in a UHAUL. Plans to attend college.

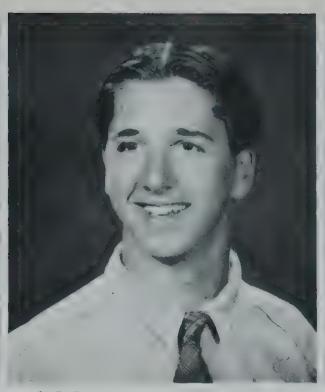


LYNNE M. HUBERT
8 Henrietta Dr.
Acushnet 02743

Nov 6th: BF: TL, DR, KB, TM, JP, KM & CK. Happiest w/JS & friends & family. Sr/Jr Banquets, summer '90 & 3/20/92 all memorable. Mr Hamlet #1. Dislikes trouble, undercover cops & lies.

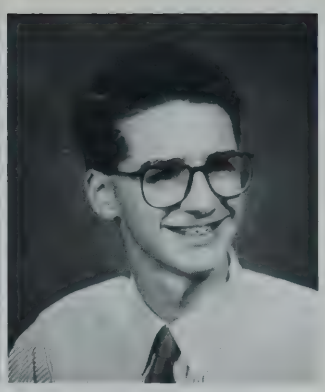
PAULETTE J. HUBERT
1088 Victoria St.
NB 02745

July 21st: BF: Dan, KM, JF, AF, SF, PT, AC, LG & CO. Thanks goes to Mom. Happiest when w/Dan C. Future plans include a career as a pharmacist. Hopes for happiness & success in future.



SCOTT R. HUCKABEE
930 Stratford St.
NB 02745

"Huck" May 30th: Lifting 3 ton boxes in boiler room for crime not committed memorable. Plans to become highest paid pharmacist ever. Thanks Moms, Pops & Gram. BF: AS, KH, DB, DH, MW, TL, BD & MR.

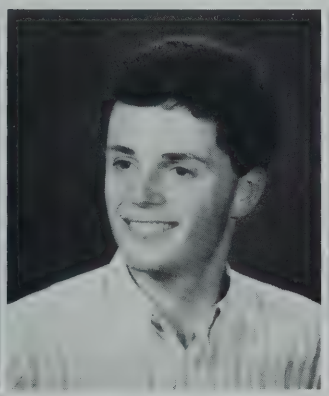


PATRICK W. HUGHES II
8 Hawthorn Terr.
NB 02740

"Pat" Nov 8th: Known for aggravating people. Dislikes people who talk junk. BF; JG, PC, JB, TB, HL, DT, DD, JD, IC, FH, BR & RR. Happiest w/Heather. Time spent w/ friends, lunch time & banquets #1.

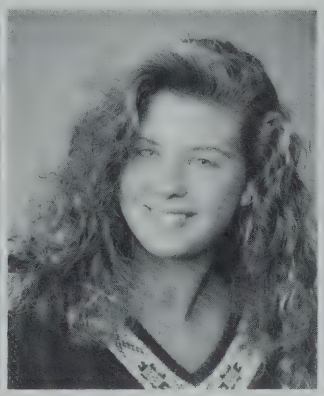
HENRY V. JACKSON JR.
989 Thorndike St.
NB 02745

"Stonewall" July 15th: Known for hair. BF: JG, JS, TK, BG, DA, PB, AP, KM, CH, ZA, KA & the rest. Enjoys survival games, writing, band & drama. Can be found on Earth. Desire to be a god!



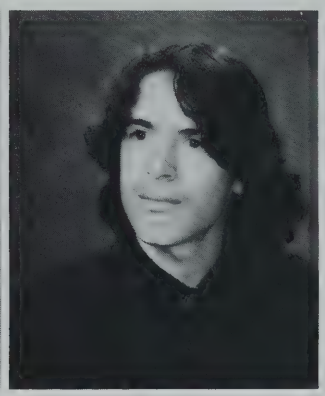
PEDRO M. JACOB
39 Independence St.
NB 02744

"Pete" Aug 20th: Noted for attendance. Mrs G, Mr B, Mr S, Mrs T, Mr M & Mrs K. great, uncles, cousins & parents get his thanks. Plans to go to college in Azores. Desire to travel. "What's up!"



JENNIFER L. JANDREAU
300 Cedar St.
NB 02740

"Jen" April 4th: BF: Cynthia, Tricia & Lenny. Thanks Mom, Dad & Gramma for support & Lenny for being there. Happy w/LL, CB, TL, KS, DD, PB, JM & MP. Jr yr jamboree & crush on PO memorable.



AMERICO M. JAUNAIRO
15 Ashley St.
NB 02744

"Rico" Jan 25th: Noted for drawing. BF: the members of TTB. Can be found in Blue House w/"The crew". Enjoys drawing & playing hockey. "That's jazzed man." Mrs Jacintho ("you need math in life") #1.

CHRISTIAN S. JARDIN
1108 Dewey St.
NB 02745

"Chris" April 7th: Known for red Paseo. BF: PM, NM, MG, EB, CM & JC. Thanks parents & grandparents. Happiest w/HS, PM, NJ & MG. "What's up?" Future plans include a carrer in law enforcement.

JENNIFER M. JASINSKI
5 Welch Way
E. Freetown 02717

"Jen" Aug 11th: Noted for apologizing. Enjoying being captain of field hockey. Thanks parents & Mr Vaz. Coco legs, the Hills, Pediddles & Chips memorable. Happiest w/my friends. Major in Occ Therapy.

RACHELLE M. JOHNSON
44 Cherokee Ct.
NB 02740

May 10th: BF: GG, KG, DM, PA, KJ & KM. Thanks Jennie & Tamica. Admires daughter Chyla. Dislikes phony & conceited people & prejudice. Enjoys modeling. Plans to attend college & be successful.

REBECCA A. JOHNSON
164 Chestnut St.
NB 02740

"Becka" July 20th: "2 Legit to Quit." Enjoys dancing. Chemistry with Mr. Strittmatter #1. Plans to dance in Disney World. Known for being blonde. Admires Mom. Happiest w/Jeff. Secret wish to tap dance.

ERIN M. JONES
27 Sidney St.
NB 02740

"Jonesy" July 29th: BF: AMS, AG, AZ, MT, LS, LP, JH, KP & the kittens. "Gonk!" Thanks Mom, Dad, Jon & Gramma Mello. Happiest w/ the drumline & pit. Comps & B trips & 8/10/92 memorable. Mr V & Ms F #1.

AMBER M. JORDAN
922 Shawnut Ave.
NB 02746

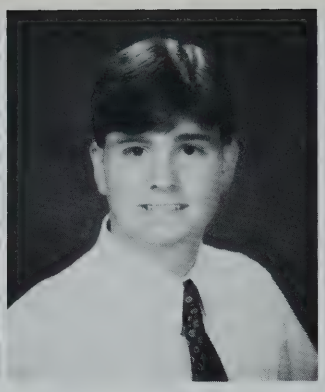
"Bam" Feb 16th: Thanks Mom & Nana. BF: TG, CS, HR, CM, AC, KDG, DS, JR, MD & MJ. Fake people annoy her. Malcolm & Cathy will long be remembered. Secret wish is to meet Steven Segal. Found anywhere.

MATTHEW P. JORDAN
171 Butler St.
NB 02744

"Jordan" Jan 18th: BF: KG, JC, KE, MG, MB, MT, DR, RH & DD. Thanks Mom & Dad. Noted for always having a cold. Jr. Banquet memorable. Plans to become President! Mr. Medeiros/Port. a highlight. "Mr. Whaler!"

ADRIANNE M. JORGE
41 Page St.
NB 02740

Aug 18th: BF: LP, LP, LW, HE, JM & MT. Thanks Mom, Dad, Christine & Waldo. Plans to become a media artist. "Is it free?" Best known for creative jewelry. Secret desire to "boldly go where no man has gone before!"



MICHAEL J. KENNEFICK
615 Middle Rd.
Acushnet 02743

"Mike" Jan 6th: Known for partying. Friends & good times won't be forgotten. BF: JF, BW, KA, DM, DC, SV, AB & MM. Can be found at Steve's house. Future plans include law & eventually politics. Mr Motta/ history memorable.

KARY A. KIELTYKA
31 Mary Lou Ave.
Westport 02790

July 22nd: Sends thanks to family, friends & coaches. Happiest w/Kelly, JB & friends. Will remember Jr/Sr Banquets, Days w/KD, JB, MJ, MR, AB & JM and Nova Scotia crashes. Most noted for her hair and love of sports.

KATHERINE A. KING
53 Fielding St.
NB 02745

"Kathy" Dec 29th: Pet peeve: people who talk much, act little! "I don't even care!" BF: EC, CR, BD, LF & TM. "The party" most unforgettable. To become a rich physical therapist & travel. Mr. Correia a favorite.

ROBERT A. KRAJEWSKI
762 County St.
NB 02740

"Bob" Feb 10th: Ultimate pet peeve: freshmen! Future plans include college & career as chef. Secret wish to open a restaurant in San Francisco. Will always remember the wonderful lunch food in cafe . . . NOT! . . . & good friends.

ALLISON M. LABER
35 Moynan St.
NB 02745

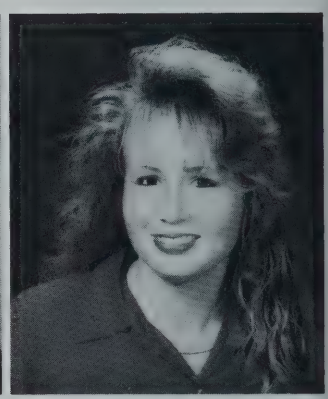
"Alli" Dec 1st: Thanks to M & D — I love you & Kirstie — I miss you. Happiest w/J, J, K & A — thanks. Future plans include college. BF: AL, LG, DP, JV, DF, KG & AP. Pet peeve: sweet talkers. "Ya know"

ANGEL M. LAFFERTY
120 Bedford St.
NB 02740

Jan 14th: BF: DS, RL, NB, PK & TL. Admires & thanks Memere, Pepere & De. Happiest w/Jamie & Shawn. Future plans include marriage to Jamie. Often found at the beach, pool halls & home. Will always remember the good times.

TARA J. LANDRY
6 Sandstone Dr.
NB 02740

"TiTa" March 10th: "I always knew that looking back on my tears would make me laugh, but I never knew that looking back on my laughter would make me cry." Thanks Mom, Dad & Coach Medeiros. To become a physical therapist.

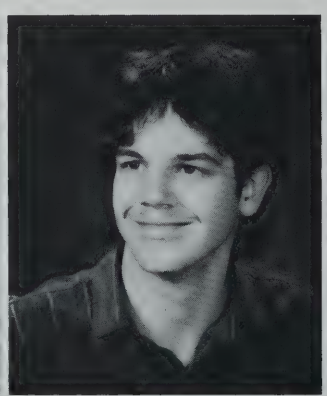


MELISSA LANGEVIN
244 Tinkham St.
NB 02746

"Blondie" March 27th: "You're burnt!" BF: Janille. Happiest w/JB, CC, AP, LM, JB, LM, EL, KL, KM. LB, CL, HS, JG & VS. Known for being wild & crazy. Enjoys playing pool & hanging out. Thanks parents & good friends.

TAMARA L. LANGFORD
169 Hunter St.
NB 02740

"T-Ra" Jan 16th: Noted for being late. Can't stand liars. BF: The Hawks & Horsemen. Thanks goes to mother, Carol & entire family. Enjoys listening to reggae. "I'm aggrevated!" Plans to visit the Cape Verde Islands.

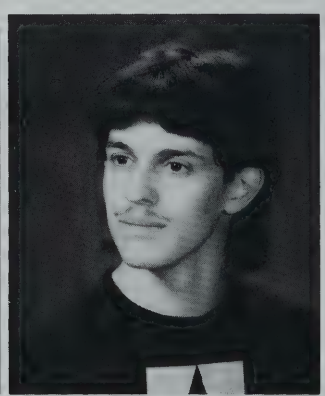


PAUL LANGIS
NB 02745

July 20th: Freshmen a pet peeve. BF: Steve. Admires Uncle Marshall. Happiest w/Jessica M. Sr. yr most memorable part of the time spent at NBHS. Known for always wearing black. Refuses to divulge secret wish.

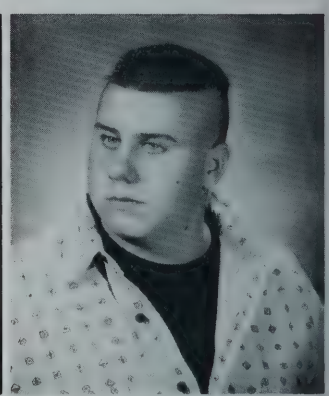
FAITH A. LAROCQUE
44 Valentine St.
NB 02744

Nov 28th: Doesn't like people who use others for their own gain. Noted for unique style of dress. BF: Mom, Dad, RB, KS, JC & ME. Admires Pepere. Future plans include banking, art, fun & music — all rolled into one!



MICHAEL A. LAVADINHO
45 Seaview Terr.
NB 02744

March 3rd: Noted for having common sense. Enjoys Queensryche & other concerts. BF: The Psychos. Thanks TTB. Can be found anywhere he may roam. Future plans include "rolling my dice". Getting through NBHS memorable.



JEREMY A. LAVENDIER
781 Rockdale Ave.
NB 02740

Sept 23rd: Future plans to serve in the US Army in the field of computer-aides drafting. BF: Mark G. SGM Gallagher, Mr. Robbins & Ms Borden rate high. Noted for high-n-tight haircut. Pet peeve: know-it-all people. Found w/ROTC.

BRYAN A. LAWRENCE

499 Rivet St.
NB 02740

"Bry" Sept 26th: 12:50-4:20 & 7:30-9:45 memorable. Happiest w/ Patti & friends. BF: MA, JM, KA, AL, HL, SM, HH, BA, KG, AS, LA, WM & Mom. Pet peeve: people who don't match? "That's cool" Admires Mom. Enjoys b-ball

JOYCE A. LEAL

5 Warwick St.
NB 02740

Oct 13th: "What!" BF: SF, AP, JM, SO & CR. Happiest w/Nelson & family. Wants life full of happiness & success. Jr yr w/Sandy & Ana will not be soon forgotten. Hates having people talking about others behind their backs.

JODY L. LEAVER

66 Slocum St.
Acushnet 02743

Feb 4th: Happiest w/KP, SC, PB, MC, JM, KG, RG, MP, JP & CB. Jody², 3/2/90, Jr/Sr Banquets & losing soccer team all memorable. Admires Mom, Dad, Scott & Grandma. Noted for being late. Ms. Ferreira, Mr. Silva & Mrs. O favorites.

TROY A. LEAVITT

NB 02745

"T-Roy" July 17th: "Bug out!" Can be found w/friends at "The Place." BF: Don Adams Crew & The Guys & JW. Thanks & admires Mom, Jr & Uncle Den. Mr. Sykes/English a favorite part of NBHS. Happiest w/ family & friends.

AMY M. LEBEAU

168 Shawmut Ave.
NB 02740

Aug 19th: Happiest w/KF, MM, KF, KS, AM, JP, MB & JC. "Have some dignity, Amy" Dislikes ignorance & indifference. "If you keep saying it, someday you might just believe it." Desires to be chief justice of the Supreme Court.

JESSICA E. LEBLANC

130 School St.
NB 02740

Nov 14th: "Back turn backward, O Time, in your flight! Make me a child again, just for tonight!" Thanks parents & friends. Enjoyed swim, debate & math teams. Fun w/Chris. Plans a career in environmental engineering.

ALLISON J. LECLAIR

954 May St.
NB 02745

"Ali" March 5th: Being w/Alli & Mr Longo most memorable. Happiest w/DD. Thanks Mom, Dad & Brian. BF: AL, DF, LG & DP. Known for being shy. "I don't know" Mr Hebert physics a favorite. Happy times w/friends.

AMY B. LEGER

313 Tarkiln Hill Rd.
NB 02745

"Lola" June 20th: BF: Joe C, AC, TS, MM, BL & JD. Thanks Mom & Dad. Most noted for house party, 9/29/90. Plans to be marine biologist. Secretly wishes for DD & MJ to be together. "Yah! That's cool" Found at parties.

HELDER LEITE

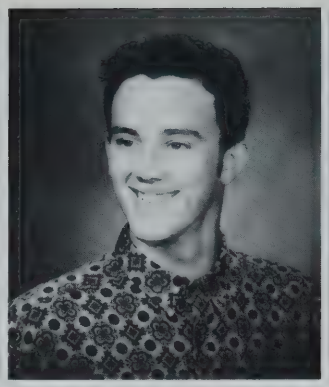
52 Rockland St.
NB 02740

Aug 25th: Hated being asked stupid questions. Happiest w/TS, CS & FH. Enjoys not being in school. BF: TS, LP & CS. Admires McGyver. End of the school day the best part of the day. Enjoys hanging out w/friends.

As senioritis set in, it became harder and harder to concentrate on school work, and easier to think about our upcoming graduation. However, John and Stephanie managed to keep on top of new events while Nelson (middle) can't study and Kristy and Laura (bottom) do some last minute studying for a test.

KERRY A. LEMIEUX
21 Hill St.
Acushnet 02743

"Lemaloo" April 4th: Thanks parents, grandparents & Linda. Happiest w/Jayme, Erin, JC's family & family. BF: Erin, MC², BL, PA, MA & JM. Enjoys cheering. "You don't even understand." Dislikes cliques.



NUNO F. LEMOS
72 Woodlawn St.
NB 02744

"Paleco" Feb 21st: Dislikes "big mouth people." Enjoys all friends. Thanks Tony Branco. "Obrigado maé e Simoes por tudo." Happiest w/Jennifer F. Plans include going to college & managing a hotel.

PATRICIA LEROUX
929 Maplewood St.
NB 02745

"Tricia" Oct 1st: BF: MD, JJ, KS, JM, DD & CM. "I'm just kidding!" Happy when w/DLB & G. The Jamboree of '91 an unforgettable memory. Thanks parents & Cindy. Hopes for happiness & success in future.

KARA M. LEVY
14 Beechwood Dr.
Acushnet 02743

Nov. 14th: Happiest w/JG, the Three Stooges, BG, JV, PB, DB, KM, KB, Crew & ML. BF: Nanc & EB. Thanks Mom, Daddy & Kristen. Enjoys Drama Club. Dislikes bad grammar. Can be found at Honeydew donuts. Gossip & Sr Banquet memories.

ROBERT M. LIMA
101 Hall St.
NB 02740

"Rob" Dec 30th: Thanks Mom. BF: MR, RC, CG, JV, CC, MM, TA, CS, JB & JM. Happiest when w/family & friends. Jr & Sr Banquets & freshman yr. Portuguese memorable. Dislikes judgemental people. Known for weird laugh. Likes sleep.

JESSICA A. LOISELLE
466 Oliver St.
NB 02745

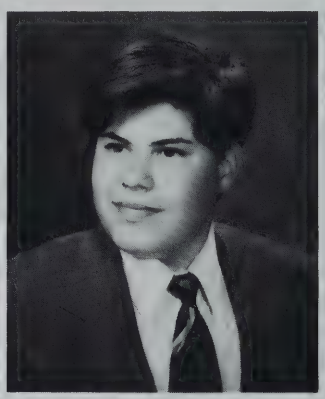
"Jess" June 29th: "The days that make us happy make us wise." — Masefield. Has special appreciation for sister Melissa. BF: JB, CB, AB, JM, DS, RG, BS & ML. Future plans include becoming filthy rich.

TATUM C. LONGO
63 S. Sixth St.
NB 02740

"Tate" Aug 26th: BF: "GAG" — LH, JS, CT, HP, MP & "D" (thanks). Thanks Mom & Dad. Sr Banquet, Wednesdays, right LH? all memorable. "If endings lead to new beginnings then why are goodbyes so hard to say?"

DENNISSA J. LOPES
186 Ash St.
NB 02740

"Dee (Margaret)" July 1st: Known for sense of humor & great personality. BF: SW, KW, JF, EN, VD, SS & KS. Thanks Mom & Grandmother. "Hey you little rabbit." Plans to attend college & become a RN. Dislikes phony people.

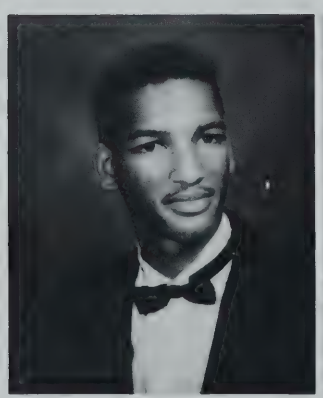


JOSEPH P. LOPES
75 Dudley St.
NB 02744

"Spot" Feb 23rd: Known for blonde streaks. BF: DB, BS, MG, PF, TA & RA. Thanks Mom & Dad. Jr Banquet & Sr lounge memorable. "Whatever." Miss Sylvia in Tan Office an NBHS favorite. Can be found at Sharpshooters.

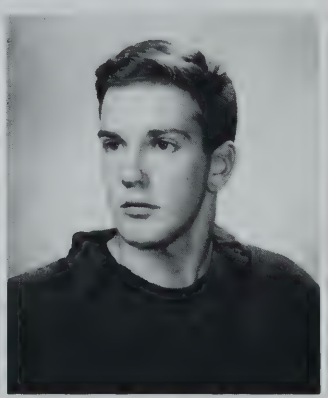
MICHAEL A. LOPES
387 Belleville Ave.
NB 02746

"Mikey" Dec 16th: BF: Tony, Virg, Tanya & more. Noted for nice eyes. Thanks Mom & Dad. Happiest w/girls around. Enjoys playing soccer. Can be found at Riverside Park w/friends. Secret desire to become president of Portugal.



PAULO J. LOPES
499 Rivet St.
NB 02740

"Pol Portugues" March 28th: BF: John L. Joaõ B Palmira. Thanks goes to father. Happiest w/friends from high school. Mr daGraca, Mrs Pereira, Mrs Torres & Mr B all favorites. Crioulo class & lunch won't be forgotten.

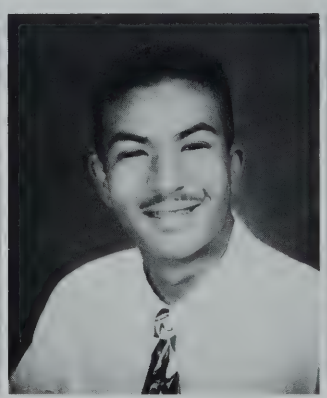


RICHARD LOPES
342 Cedar St.
NB 02740

Dec 18th: A quiet lad w/a lot on his mind, but not much to say. Senior year was so busy he forgot to turn in his questionnaire! Will miss friends made at NBHS, but happy to move on to bigger & better things. Hopes for success.

SARA S. LOPES
19 Calumet St.
NB 02744

June 4th: Good & bad times w/friends, 5-22-92, 10-23-92, 6-4-92 & 2-2-92 all unforgettable. Happiest w/JL, ML, JF, DL, MC & close friends. BF, KM, ME, BS, AM & LR. "I don't know!" Most noted for "crying." College in future.



WALTER R. LOPEZ
14 Viall St.
NB 02744

June 4th: Happiest w/Mom, Pop, Yari, Rad, Mike & CLM. Dislikes racism, dishonesty & disrespect. Admires Pops. Thanks God in Heaven for strength & parents on Earth for guidance, support, love & motivation. Wishes to end racism.

ERIN B. LYNCH
30 Bullock St.
NB 02740

"EB" Sept 15th: BF: KDM, KML & NLP. Admires & thanks sister Karen, Mom & Gallery X crew. Can be found at Honeydew Donuts. Plans to become a bilingual elementary teacher. Pet peeve: bad English teachers. Loves books & drama.

GRACA D. MACAROCO
27 Ellen St.
NB 02744

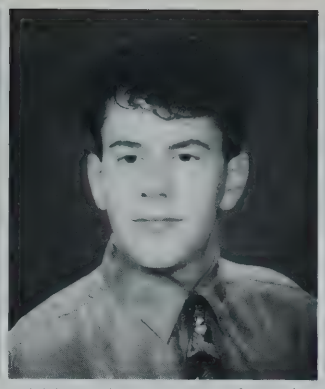
"Gaca" Jan 30th: BF: Sherri, Rita & Jen. Thanks Mom, Dad & boyfriend Bobby. Known for loud & funny laughter. Can be found at the beach. Enjoys soccer & boys. Plans to become a bank teller. Secretly wishes to marry Bobby.

LUCIA M. MACAROCO
27 Ellen St.
NB 02744

"Lucy-juicy" May 30th: BF: Carla Martins. Thanks Mom & Dad. Happiest w/family (GM, RA, MF, EF, NF & AF) & friends (CM, PC & CC). Lunch w/GM, PC, SM & CC memorable. Mr Macedo for gym a NBHS favorite. Likes to roller-skate.

JOCELYN M. MACEDO
193 High St.
Rochester 02077

Dec 1st: "I'm going to Disney World!" BF: Danielle, Jen, ES, TL, MD & TS. 11-1-92, DC, the Beach Boys & summer of '92 brings happiness. The Crash & Milk Joke memorable. Thanks Tommy, Mom, Dad & DC. Known for laugh.



NATHAN P. MACEDO
1507 Sassaquin Ave.
NB 02745

"Joe" May 21st: Known for wearing funky colors. BF: DH, DB, MM, MW, SH, CP, DD, BA, PC, TL, GM & KG. Thanks Mr Robbins for all the support. Mr Alves for Portuguese a favorite. Secret desire to spend rest of life w/CT.

JENNIFER MACHADO
325 Earle St.
NB 02746

"Macadoo" April 14th: Fun times w/LF, CR, JS, HG, AP, DM, MG, JA, DD & JM. Thanks parents, Mr V & Mr D. "Tell me I ain't gonna scream! You gotta hate that!" Secret desire to marry Harry Connick Jr. Hates bad hair days.

LISA M. MACHADO
51 Edison St.
NB 02745

"Lee" March 6th: Happiest w/Manny, LM, DL, JB, ML, BJ, M, TD, PV, ML, DD, BP & JT. Thanks Mom & Dad for help & encouragement. Plans to become a nurse, get married & have 3 children. Fire drills & Jr/Sr Banquets memorable.

KERRIE A. MACIEJEWSKI
118 Deane St.
NB 02746

"Kerris" Sept 2nd: Happiest w/ Maki & his blonde Fender. Extra special thanks to parents for their patience. Noted for having the longest last name. Friday "white-out" days in English (thank Val) won't be forgotten.

JENNIFER L. MACLEOD
1475 Braley Rd.
NB 02745

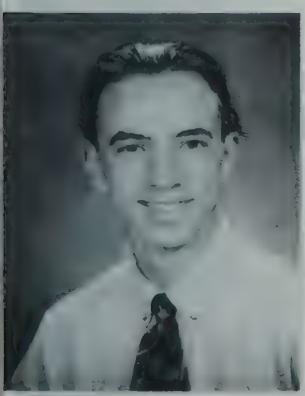
Oct 28th: Gratitude goes to parents. Is happiest when hanging out w/close friends. Jr/Sr Banquets were memorable parts of life at NBHS. Future plans include attending college. Hopes for happiness & success in life.

KEIRA L. MADEIROS
8 Ethel St.
NB 02745

Nov 28th: Happiest w/Felipe & friends. BF: FM, KL, NP, SL, PH, EL & ME. Thanks parents. Plans to be an accountant. Ms McTighe for Phys & Anatomy a favorite. 5/22/92, 11/23/92 & 6/1/92 all memorable events at NBHS.

SUZANNE MAGALHAES
40 Lafayette St.
NB 02745

"Susie" Dec 1st: Enjoyed time spent w/JM, RB, AB, ED, CS, AR & BD. Future plans include college. Always happiest when shopping. "I don't know!" Thanks & admires parents & family. Another who won't reveal secret wish.



JOHN P. MALHINHA
574 Union St.
NB 02740

"Mr Mumbles" June 30th: Known for hair & mumbling. Annoyed by rambunctious soph in Green cafe. Happiest w/"my twin", brothers Patch, Tetreault², LP, LW, BA, WH, AJ & SP. Secret wish to be a U2 roadie.

MARGARET MARAGLIA
13 Adams St.
NB 02740

Feb 24th: A quiet girl who likes to keep her personal likes & dislikes to herself. Sr year was so busy she didn't have time to turn in her questionnaire! Hopes for happiness & success in future. Will miss close friends.

LORRIE A. MARANDA
1041 Belleville Ave.
NB 02745

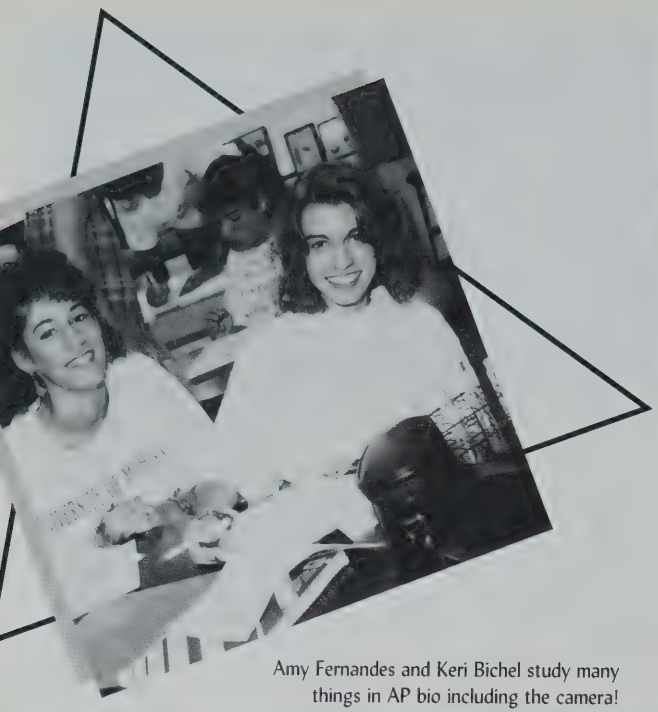
"Lor" Feb 21st: Happiest w/Dave, LM, RS, JB, ML, family & friends. Thanks Mrs Athaide & Mémére for being there. Mr Biscari for French & Ms Oliveira for chemistry were favorites at NBHS. "Bumps" on bus rides not be forgotten.

CATHERINE MARE
72 Dudley St.
NB 02744

"Enterprise" Aug 5th: "I'm sorry. If you were right I'd agree w/you." BF: AC, AJ, MD, JH, CH & HR. Mr Pepin #1. Secretly wishes to perfect quantum leaping. Plans to be an astrophysicist. Enjoys listening to 98.1 & folk mucic

VALERIE A. MARKS
205 Brownell St.
NB 02740

"Val" Aug 29th: BF: BA, ME, CM & RB. Thanks Mom, Ms F, ME & CM for always being there. Happiest w/ CM, ME, BA, MM & "Bwooks". Sr lounge w/pigeon, BA & SC memorable. Noted for "always being really confused." Hates yogurt raisins.

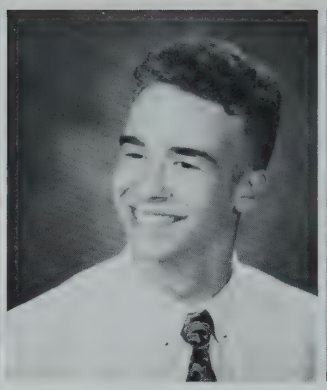


Amy Fernandes and Keri Bichel study many things in AP bio including the camera!

CRISTINA R. MARQUES

29 Mosher St.
NB 02744

"Crissy" Feb 16th: Snobby & immature people pet peeve. BF: CR, PM, MM, KS, SS, NB, AV, CB, JA & LR. Happiest w/fiancée Chris & children. Thanks Chris, Mario, Paula, Mrs Murphy & Mrs Pinto. College, nursing & marriage ahead.



MATTHEW B. MARTIN

324 Northwest St.
Acushnet 02743

"Pigeon" Sept 26th: Happiest w/ NL, DB, DB, BA, BA, RG, RT, VM, MR & MK. Future plans include successful career in architectural design. Senior lounge w/Becky, Val, John & Beth best NBH memory. Hopes to be happy in life. "My heart."

TANJI J. MARTIN

12 Beechwood Dr.
Acushnet 02743

"Tanj" July 2nd: Noted for always smiling & having a squeaky voice. BF: KB, TR, MC, PV, LR, KG, LH & LT. Thanks parents for all they've given. Jr/Sr Banquets & 10/2/92 best NBH memories. Dancing, gymnastics & cheerleading great.

CARLA I. MARTINS

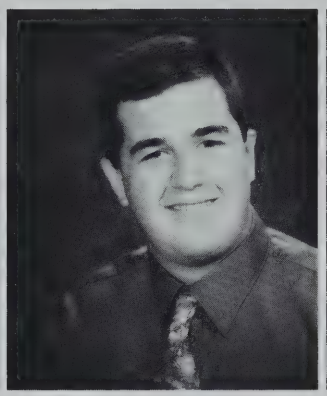
29 Cleveland St.
NB 02744

"Pequeninha" Oct 12th: Pet peeve: people who tease her about how she talks. Thanks God, parents & especially brother Jorge & friend Liz. Happy w/MG, AM, JF, EM, SS, CM, LM, LC, SP, LC & LM. Hopes for moonlit walks w/Mr Right.

CARLA P. MARTINS

339 Rivet St.
NB 02746

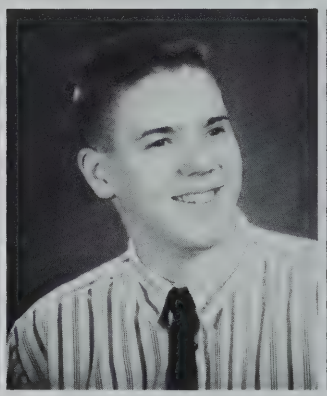
"Carlita" Sept 11th: Enjoys hanging w/friends. Can be found at the ice rink. Happiest w/boyfriend. BF: Lori & Helen. Special thanks to Mrs Bolton. Two-faced people pet peeve. College & work w/pre-school children ahead. "Oh man!"



GEORGE T. MARTINS

934 Phillips Rd.
NB 02745

Dec 26th: BF: SR, PB, BA, KG, RP, PC, TL, BR, MS & CM. Happiest w/ good friends. Special thanks to parents. Enjoys drawing & playing sports. Most vivid NBH memory is the locked bathrooms. College is the next stop on road to future.



KEVIN W. MARTINS

60 Peckham St.
NB 02746

Sept 5th: BF: MM, HJ, JG, JS, AP, KM & LD. Can be found in the Music Dept. Mr V/Band #1. Thanks Mom. A future chemist. 97.4-1990 greatest NBH memory. Secret wish to teach drill in DCI. Happy w/JV, RPG, music & paintball fun.

ROSSANA C. MARTINS

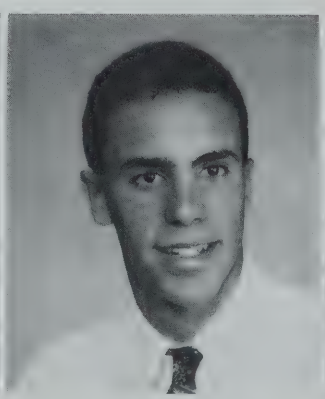
253 Mt. Pleasant St.
NB 02746

"Rose" Feb 1st: Noted for being tardy. Getting up early pet peeve. Windsurfing & riding in her yellow VW fun. Found hanging w/friends. Thanks parents for love & support. College for law next. BF: MB, PV, RC, MV & NL.

MARIA F. MATIAS

180 Davis St.
NB 02746

Nov. 19th: Most noted for talking too much. Mrs O #1 teacher. Thanks to Mom, Dad & sister. Sue for all their love. Happiest spending time w/Ricky & close friends. Senior lounge & lunch best NBH memories. College ahead.



JAIMY MAURICIO

114 Rounds St.
NB 02740

Nov 1st: Thanks to Mom, Dad & Coach G. Happiest w/Erin, Track practices, friends & 10/23/92 fondest NBH memories. Most noted for laugh. Plans to become chemical engineer, be rich & be happy. Mr. Motta/US history #1.

JENNIFER M. MAYO

4 Nancy St.
NB 02745

"Jen" July 20th: Happiest w/Chris, JP, JL, SS, JB, JG & Freetown friends. Thanks Mom, Dad, Claudine & friends for all their help. Noted for not being a morning person. Pet peeve: People who wear black & navy blue together.

TARA McALISTER

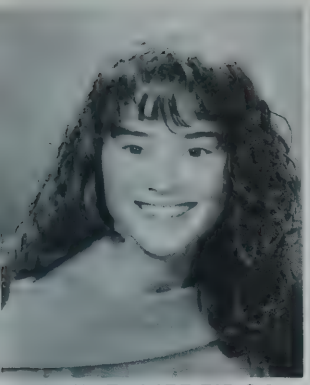
NB 02746

July3rd: BF: JS, LC, LV, RC, KM, MM & LC. Most noted for being cocky & loud. Can be found hanging out at south end beaches. Special thanks to Mom, Clyde & Louie. Happiest w/Louie C & future plans to marry him.

JENNIFER McAULIFFE

43 Fairmount St.
NB 02740

Aug 19th: Happiest w/John & friends: BF: JG, TR, LD, ML & DM. Pet peeves: two-faced people & prejudice. Hopes to marry her sweetheart. Mrs Hoffman & Mr St Pierre #1. Noted for crazy personality. Thanks Mom, Sonny & John.



AMY E. MEDEIROS
148 Allord St.
NB 02744

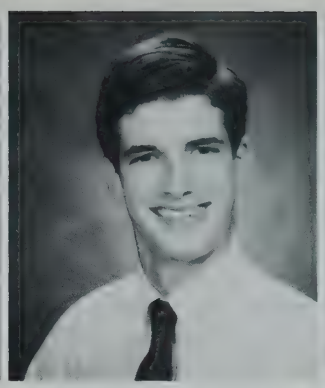
"LR" Nov 6th: Noted for being loud. Gymnastics & Great Outdoors Club enjoyable. BF: AD, EM, JD, SA, KC, VM, SC, JB, KB, SL, AL, KM, ME & friends. Thanks parents & relatives. To teach pre-school. Ms Leal #1. "Grow up."

ANA P. MEDEIROS
413 Shaw St.
NB 02745

March 11th: BF: RW, Dee, KM, KFC, SN, SD & SA. Thanks Mom & Dad. Happiest w/Scott C. 10/23/92, lunch, & 10/26/92 best NBH memories. Plans to go to college & be successful. Racism pet peeve. Ms Leal & Mrs Hassey #1. "That's dumb."

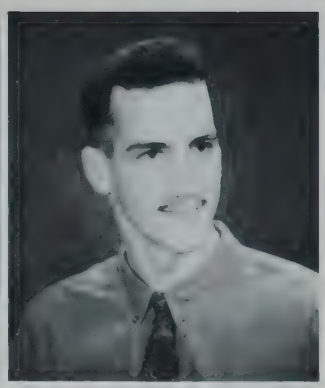
CARLA MEDEIROS
8 Rounseville St.
NB 02745

"Crazy Carla" Dec 21st: BF: Marcia, Ruthe, Michelle & Linda. Thanks to family w/love. Sousa feva & lunch w/gang best NBH memories. Most noted for height. Pet peeve: fake people. To attend college for fashion design. "Roar."



CURTIS J. MEDEIROS
221 Worcester St.
NB 02745

April 17th: Happy w/EB, MG, AZ, TF, JS, JM, MR, JD, WH & BS. Thank Karch Kiraly & parents. Volleyball & Band favored activities. Mr. Goodfellow #1. Band trips to Florida, VA & Washington, DC best memories. College for chem eng.



DARREN R. MEDEIROS
379 Belair St.
NB 02745

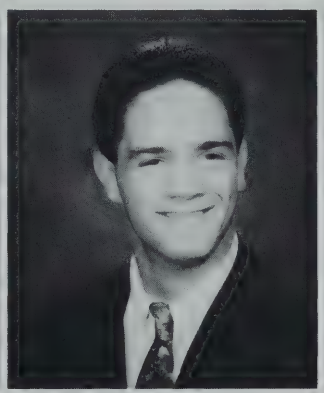
March 28th: BF: Aaron, Ryan, Eric, MC & MG. Sends special thanks to Mom & Pop. Happiest w/AR, RS, EO, MC, MG, MC, EA, MA & RP. Sr Banquet & track fondest NBH memories. People talking junk & racism pet peeves. "Anyways . . . "

ELIZABETH S. MEDEIROS
26 1/2 Cove St.
NB 02744

"Liz" Sept 5th: Most noted for making people laugh. Dislikes people who use friends. BF: Christine, Carla, Anna, Lynn & MR. Lunch w/CM, AR, LR & MB best NBH memory. Wishes to go on a Carribean cruise. "You're such a dweeb!"

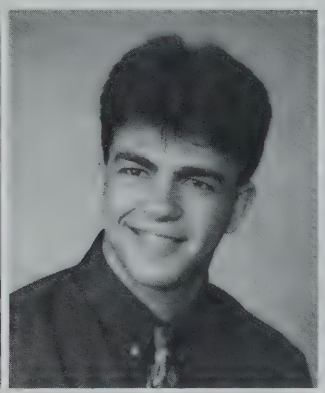
KAREN L. MEDEIROS
273 Harwich St.
NB 02745

"Red" Sept 14th: Most noted for being a flirt & having an attitude. Happy w/Tiago, MA, TP, SH, JS, & JR. Best NBH memory sr lounge w/ KG, PC, AS, & the gang. Found wherever the party is. PhD. in psych. her goal. "She's just jealous."



KORY P. MEDEIROS
28 Oaklawn St.
NB 02744

Sept 26th: BF: MT, RG, GT, MW, MR, MJ, DB, JS, #72, #82 & #43. Parents, brothers & Mr V receive thanks. Happiest w/Sit, Jill & Jeff. Brockton '90 & 2/18/92 & 9/18/92 most memorable. Football & track main interests. Mr Hebert #1.



LUIS M. MEDEIROS
55 Nautilus St.
NB 02744

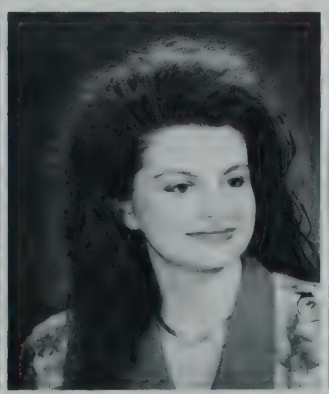
"Louie" April 14th: Most noted for being funny. BF: EN, JS & DB. Happiest w/Paula A, IC, EN & JS. Special thanks to Mom. Plans to own an accounting firm. Most vivid NBH memory Halloween night 1992. Mr Fraga best teacher.

MARCIA E. MEDEIROS
89 Collette St.
NB 02746

May 3rd: Snobbish people pet peeve. BF: boyfriend, KS, CM & sister. Thanks & love to family, friends & boyfriend; they make her happy. To college as education major. Jr/Sr Banquets best memories. Hopes for success.

RITA L. MEDEIROS
399 Belleville Ave.
NB 02746

"Babes" Sept 21st: Most admires/thanks Mom for always being there. Happy w/Carlos, Mom, Tinisha, Chris, Courtney, Brandon, sis & brothers. Plans to get married. Field hockey, ROTC & drill team great. Mr Kelly English #1.



SONIA G. MEDEIROS
NB 02746

April 15th: Most noted for long hair. BF: JC, BC, LC, CM, LM, bank & office crew. Thanks God, parents & Joe. Happiest w/Joe. Plans to marry & live happily ever after. Mrs Audette banking & finance most enjoyable.

VICTORIA M. MEDEIROS
147 Dakota Ct.
NB 02740

"Vicky Vail" Dec 20th: "What happened?" Found at Westlawn. Happiest hangin' w/the girlz & guyz. Loving thanks to Moms. Noted for attitude. Lunch w/friends most enjoyable NBH memory. Hopes to be successful. Mr Pepin great.

Jen Mayo and Missy Costa practice their "maternal instincts" in Childcare.

MELISSA A. MELLO
3574 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02745

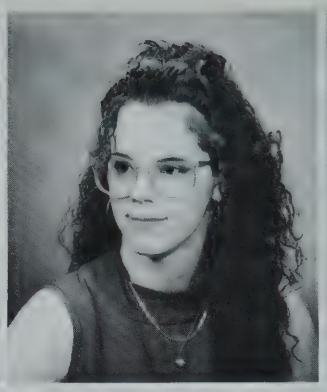
"Mousy" Sept 14th: BF: Staci, MP², CB, PB & JB. Happiest w/CD, SS & all friends. Summer '92, 9/8/91, Sr Banquet & 5/24/92 fondest NBH memories. Most noted for big eyes. M-pigs pet peeve. Mr. Kelly & Mr. Biscari rate high. "But anyway!"

MELISSA M. MELLO
271 Austin St.
NB 02740

"Missa" Feb 19th: Loving thanks to Jenny Valente for teaching her what courage is. BF: Lou A, Amy L, Bobby A, Jenny V, Tanya T, Laurie S & Amy F. Wishes to reopen a drive-in theater. To own a dance studio a dream. Ms. Ferreira #1.

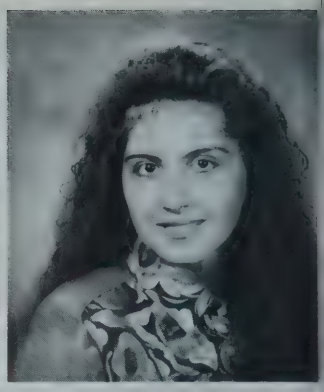
MARLENE S. MELO
49 Dunbar St.
NB 02740

"Little Mom" July 27th: Noted for her understanding & good sense of humor. Disgusted by ethnocentric people! Thanks God, family & friends. Happiest w/her son. Plans a financially successful life w/son. "Seriously."



TINA L. MENARD
86 Court St.
NB 02740

"Shorty" Jan 3rd: Admires & thanks her mom. Happiest w/her daughter Alyssa. BF: CM, TF & LM. Resents people who lie & spread rumors. "What goes around, comes around." Secret wish to reach her destiny. Ms. Buckley #1.



PAULA A. MENDES
118 Whitman St.
NB 02745

"Paulina" Sept 7th: Special thanks to Mom. BF: CDA, CM, JV, LB, MM. C & JA, RS & the rest. Happiest w/her nursery kids. College & teaching in her future. Secretly wishes to establish world peace . . . starting at home!

CHRISTINE M. MENDONCA
NB 02740

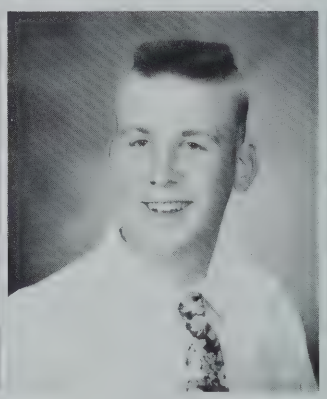
"Chrissy" Jan 1st: Thanks parents. Happiest w/Eric & friends. BF: Iz, Liz, Beth & Terry. Future plans to be a success & have two children. Secret wish to find nicest guy on earth. Lunch w/friends best NBH memory. Mr. Gill #1.

LUIS A. MERCADO
144 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02744

"Tito" Dec 12th: BF: RR, IS, NG, TM, CP, AC & EE. Thanks God & Mom. Happiest spending time w/family & friends. A future automotive engineer. Mr K/woodworking & Mrs. Farrell/Spanish the best. Found on 2nd floor green.

JENNIFER L. METIVIER
55 Tallman St.
NB 02746

"Jenn" July 2nd: Most noted for her attitude. Jr/Sr Banquets, lounge, football games & 10/30 best NBH memories. Thanks Mom, Vinny & Rich. Happiest w/Dodi, Richelle & the girls. Racism her pet peeve. "It's irrelevant."

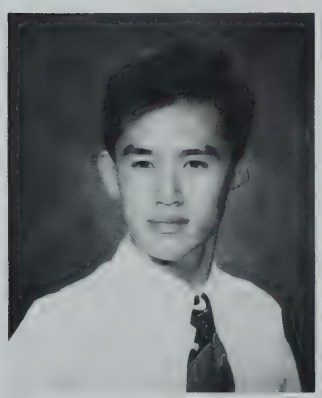


PAUL C. MEUNIER
1014 Dewey St.
NB 02745

July 17th: BF: CJ, MG, JR, TM & SR. Happiest w/CJ, MG, GM & SR. Basketball & football favorite activities. Thanks parents & God. Mr. Hebert/physics #1. Most noted for his flatop. Plans to be electrical engineer.

TRACIE E. MILLETTE
108 Ridgewood Rd.
NB 02745

May 21st: BF: EC, KK, AR, DM, PM & LR. Happiest w/Jeff D & thanks him for all his support. Ms. Ferreira at top of her list. Future plans to have a huge house & more money than she knows what to do with! Noted for her quietness.



SOUTHANOU MISAY
374 Chancery St.
NB 02740

"Sant" April 5th: BF: JO, AS, JS, JP, LG, DM, KC & JL. Special thanks to Elain Meehan & parents. Wishes to be first in his family to go on to college & graduate. Found at his home. Favors running ball at Buttonwood.

DEBORAH MONIZ
111 Princeton St.
NB 02746

"Little Debbie" Jan 22nd: BF: DM, LA, ND, JA, MA, DP, CM, NB, SD, MC, MC, JB & others. Thanks Mom, Dad, Mrs. Purcell & Mrs. Audette. Happy w/close buddies, DM & everyone in Blue parking lot! Noted for smile & being petite.

GARY F. MONIZ
61 Norwell St.
NB 02740

"Godzilla" Sept 26th: "See ya!" BF: SC, MF & AD. Warmest thanks to parents & many friends. Plans for the future include moving out of MA. Secret wish to one day play for the Boston Bruins. Playing hockey & volleyball fun.

SUZANNE M. MONIZ
29 Dunbar St.
NB 02740

"Sue" April 15th: Most noted for having very expressive face. "What!" Thanks parents. BF: Zelia P, PM, GC, JD & SM. Happiest w/family, Jason R & RL. Plans to be an X-ray technician, to marry, raise a family & cure cancer.

KERA L. MONTEIRO
60D Cherry Tree Ln.
NB 02740

Aug 30th: Thanks parents for support. Most noted for singing everything. BF: JP, AC, LL, DA, TDI, LG, MG, TT, MM, SP, NJ, RJ, GG & SS. Believes in importance of having a positive attitude. Electrical engineering a goal.

KIM M. MONTEIRO
695 Cottage St.
NB 02740

"Kimmie" Sept 9th: Happiest w/ LM, JG, SA & JM. BF: Debra. Love & thanks to Mom, Dad & Grandma. "Don't Be Afraid" favorite song. Jr. Banquet best NBH memory. Plans to work w/children. Mrs. Murphy the best. "Scared of you!"

SANDRA M. MONTEIRO
NB 02740

Dec. 28th: Thanks to Mom, Dad, Sue, Victor & Ma & Dad Sylvia. Happiest w/Victor & daughter Suzy. BF: Cherie A, BS, DB, SG, SM & SS. Plans to wed Victor & live happy life. "Excuse me!" Most noted for cocky attitude.

WAYNE D. MORRIS
172 D. Bryant Ln.
NB 02740

"Bookman" Aug 18th: Most noted for strange sense of humor. Enjoys football, movies & ROTC. Found in Brickenwood. Thanks & admires Col. Napoli. Happiest w/ROTC posse: DH, LJ, JG, ED, GR, MD, WE & IS. College in future.

CHRISTINA L. MORRISSETTE
219 Sawyer St.
NB 02746

"Beaner" May 23rd: BF: Roxanne & Shelly. Thanks Mom & Howard. Happiest w/Dondi. Future plans include college & marriage. Hopes to find success in whatever she attempts. Most noted for procrastinating. Ms. Persson a favorite.

TAMARA K. MORTON
28 Metropolitan St.
NB 02740

"Tammy" April 28th: Thanks God & parents for guidance. BF: AD, RB, AK, SW, LW, LB & AB. "Why be normal; normal's boring! Do what you like!" Wishes to end racism & let people look to harmony, peace & love as first resorts.

GALE R. MULLIN
77 Topham St.
NB 02740

"Gee" April 8th: Most noted for being loud. Mrs. Cariolo/English the best. BF: Juan, Gwen, Matt & Tammy. Heartfelt thanks to Mrs. Phipps. College in future plans. Sr. Banquet fondest NBH memory. Wishes for fame & fortune.

KATHLEEN E. MURPHY
189 Whitman St.
NB 02745

"Smurf" April 21st: Special thanks to God & parents. Happiest w/boyfriend Mariano, RS & drill team girls. Mr Francis/English #1. "Fine" College & having a family in her future. Sr. Banquet & Mr. Rose's bio class memorable.

BRENDA M. MURRAY
NB 02740

Nov 1st: BF: BA, CS, LW & SM. Loving thanks to Mom, Dad & Becky. Happiest spending time w/friends. College next stop on life's road — after that, who knows? Sr. Banquet and new friends memorable. Mr. Correia #1.

KAREN E. NEAGUS
182 Middle Rod.
Acushnet 02743

May 20th: Pet peeve: people who think they are better than everyone else! Softball top activity. BF: AB, AW & JP. Heartfelt thanks to Mom & Dad. Happiest spending time w/ friends & family. Jr yr fondest NBH memory.

CHRISTINE M. NELSON
287 Wood St.
NB 02745

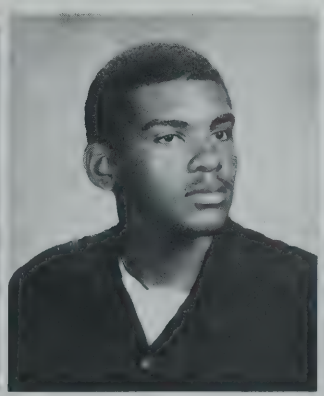
"Chris" July 6th: Admires & thanks Mr. Medeiros. Happiest w/LS, LD, MM, MN, CN, BS, MS, DB & swim team. Mr. Motta/US History #1. Sr. Banquet & physics/Mr. Anthony most vivid memories of NBH. Found at pool. College bound.

EUNICE F. NEVES
15 Washington St.
NB 02740

Aug 16th: Most noted for smile. Two-faced people a pet peeve. Parties enjoyed. Special thanks to Mom & Vanda. Happy w/Liz, VD, HD, DL, SS, ML, SC, MC, MF & NC. Sr. Banquet unforgettable. "You're too much for yourself."

TRAI VAN NGUYEN
70 Saturn Dr.
NB 02745

"Traipie" Jan 3rd: Noted for smile. Soccer, volleyball & the ladies get his attention. "That's cool" College bound. BF: DKL, VN, FD & SM. Thanks Mom. Mr. Leblanc/computers #1. Girlfriend & money make him happy.



JONATHAN N. NOBRE
452 Kempton St.
NB 02740

"Suga" Nov 13th: BF: Ebony S & Hector D. Most noted for being a young man of few words. Enjoys writing poetry & drawing. Found at home. Ms Leal/English #1. Attending classes most remembered. Unsure of future plans.

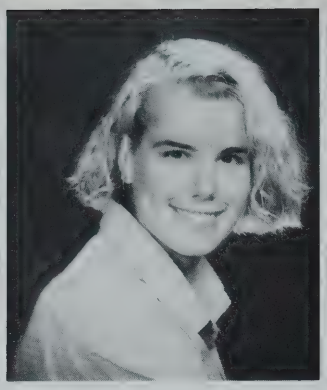
SHELLY NOGUEIRA
117 Cedar Grove St.
NB 02746

Aug 19th: BF: RB, KP, NF, Pres, IC & MG. Pet peeve: untrue friends. "Uy!" Loving thanks to family & friends. Happiest spending time w/ Carlos A.. Future plans to have a successful life filled w/happiness. Ms. Ferreira #1.

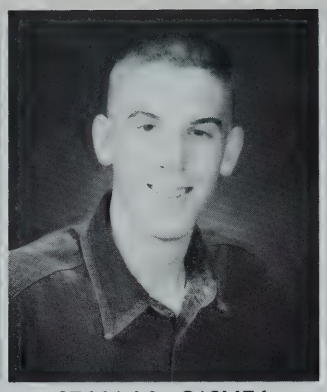
SHONA L. NORMAN
10 Lucas St.
NB 02745

June 24th: Noted for her laugh. Enjoys dancing & spending time alone relaxing. BF: the Gyrlz & JP. Love & thanks to Mom & godmother. Happiest hanging w cousin Kelly. To join the military, become successful & to dance way to fame!

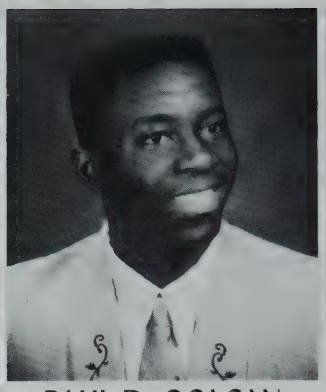
MICHAEL J. O'LEARY
38 Cedar St.
Fairhaven 02719
"O" Dec 11th: "I doubt it." BF: Fortune, AB, CH, PP, AK, RH, KE, LT & DM. Admires Buddy Holly & thanks parents & Gram. Happiest spending time w/Fortune & AB. Enjoys basketball & golf. Found at Sagres. Secret wish is his secret.



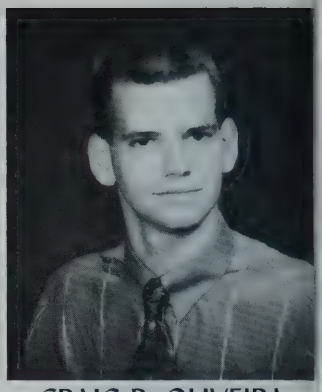
ELIZABETH A. O'REILLY
39 Townsend St.
NB 02746
"Beth" March 1st: Admires Mickey Mouse. Thanks to Greg & Bob. BF: CF, CM, JF, JR & CH. Golf major interest. Noted for bad influence. Future plans to play on LPGA tour. TV studio most remembered. Mr Warren/accounting tops.



SEAN M. O'SHEA
379 Arnold St.
NB 02740
"O'Shea" Sept 28th: BF: AM, JO, LS, MM & SR. Special thanks to father, Michael O'Shea. Happiest spending time w/the Morning crew & AM. Most noted for complaining. Can be found at Friendly's. Warning card remembered. "Whatever."

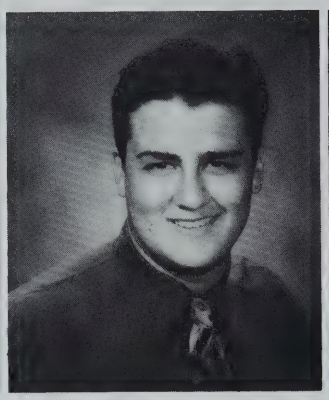


PAUL D. OGAGAN
43 Hill St.
NB 02740
"Gaga" Oct 9th: "Do not compare yourself w/others. If you do, you will be sad & bitter, for there are greater & lesser people than you." Happy w/ Greg S, Derek S, Shawn H, Adam C, Jessy F & Roberto C. Mr G & Ms F/ science tops.



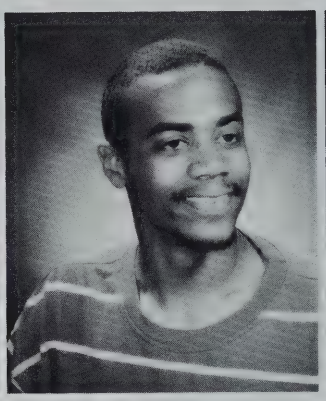
CRAIG R. OLIVEIRA
39 Chicopee St.
NB 02745
Aug 8th: Pet peeves are cheaters, liars & people who cut in lunch time. Eng class w/Ms Tripp memorable. Ms Williams/Typing I best. Computers major interest. "What it is?" BF: SR, DC, FO & LG. Hangout anyplace.

HELENA OLIVEIRA
195 Davis St.
NB 02746
Feb 4th: Future plans to be a famous model. Special thanks to Mrs Athaide for all her help. Noted for being magazine supplier. Happiest w/AC, PB, CC & TP. Secret wish to be a successful film director. Loves music & reading.

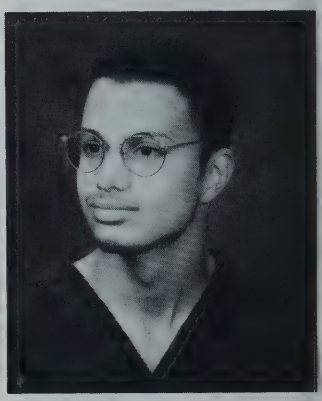


KYLE L. OLIVEIRA
680 Rockdale Ave.
NB 02740
"K" April 21st: Hobbies are bungee jumping, lacrosse & street bikes. Mr Motta/history #1. BF: KH, AS, NH, MG, TL, JP, SA, JA & BD. Thanks Tom M, Mom & G-Mom. Plans to enter Navy & become #1 street bike racer. Happy w/Debbie.

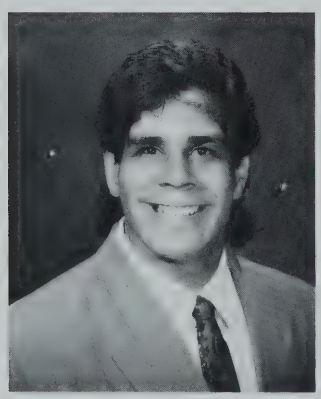
JENNIFER L. ORLOWSKI
NB 02740
March 30th: Happiest w/Joe & Dad & thanks them both for everything. Ms Williams & Mr Lanouette tops. BF: Jen S & Courtney F. Sr. lounge best NBH memory. Interested in puzzles. Plans to work as word processor. Thanks Ms Crowne.



HECTOR L. ORTIZ
NB 02740
"Juni" Aug 11th: Most noted for being class clown. Football & basketball enjoyable. "What's up?" BF: JF, JL, JM, OB, CB, LD & DS. Thanks to Mom "for taking care of me all these years — I love you." Happiest w/Lori D.



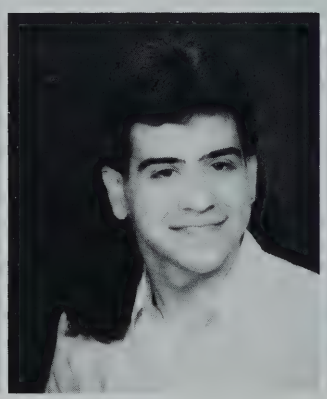
JULIO ORTIZ
NB 02740
May 12th: BF: SM, AS, JS, JP & JB. Future plans are to go to college & join the Air Force. Secret wish to buy parents a house. Playing basketball favorite activity. Found w/the boys at Sant's house. Thanks parents & Ms F.



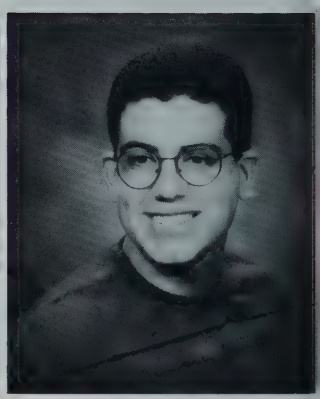
JOHN OTERO
168 Sycamore St.
NB 02740
Dec 12th: BF: TP, TV, AC & JO. Sends love & thanks to parents. Happiest w/HJ. Future plans are to be successful. Wishes most of all to be happy in life. Music & bodybuilding favorite activities. Ms Leal/English #1.

ERIC OUELLETTE
52 Florence St.
NB 02740
Feb 6th: A young man of few words — keeps his secret wishes & future plans to himself. When in school can be found in Tan House. Prefers hanging w/friends away from school. Looks forward to graduation & freedom.

DOROTHY I. PACHECO
74 Clark St.
NB 02740
Jan 25th: BF: TS, FS, LG & HR. Most noted for talking too much. Happiest w/Chris C. Thanks Mrs Bolton for everything. Sr Banquet most outstanding NBH memory. Secret wish to become a big time producer. Future plans unknown.



JASON K. PAIVA
183 Deane St.
NB 02746
"J" June 29th: Most noted for unusual sense of humor. Playing drums & sleeping favorite activities. Happiest w/JD, WP, RA, LM, JE, CF, MC, SS, ML & HB. Future plans to become rich but not famous. Wishes to jam w/Pres Clinton.



CLAUDIO M. PALHAIS
297 Allen St.
NB 02740
"Claud" Dec 11th: Most noted for mustard on french fries. BF: AS, RS, LG & ED. Sends special thanks to parents. Plans include college, medical school & fame as a doctor. Mr DaSilva's class #1.

MELISSA C. PANKOW
29 Atlantic St.
NB 02740

'Missy'' Nov 15th: Happiest w/ Sean. BF: KS, CB, MM, IC & ME. Jr Banquet best NBH memory. Love & thanks to Mom & Dad. ''Ya, right.'' Ms Borden rates highly. Noted for never having money. Off to college.

DIANE H. PARADIS
Acushnet 02743

''Dee'' Nov 29th: Thanks Mom, Dad, MS, DH & RP. BF: David & Richard. Happiest spending time w/ David. Enjoys horseback riding & being outdoors. Annoyed by those who stare. Noted for personality.

SIENNE M.G. PATCH
712 Rockdale Ave.
NB 02740

Feb 16th: ''The best way to know life is to love many things.'' — Vincent Van Gogh. Future plans to be art historian. Secret wish to be a flapper. Happiest w/friends. Field hockey, yearbook & debate were enjoyable & memorable.

LISA M. PATRICK
54 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02746

June 11th: Most noted for being nice to people. Watching TV & hanging at the mall fun. Mrs Seguin/math #1. BF: Filomena. Happiest w/Oscar. Friends are best NBH memory. Hopes for a good job & to be happy in life.

WITTAYA PATSAKHAM
119 Greenwood St.
NB 02740

''Witt'' April 2nd: Most noted for flirting w/the ladies. Thanks brother, Fai & Mom. Happiest w/Liz. BF: GA, BA, TP, JM, AG, SP, TYP, BS, DS, JP, TA & TN. Wishes for everyone to live in peace, no matter their race or color.

KRISTIE M. PEASE
308 Pleasant St.
NB 02740

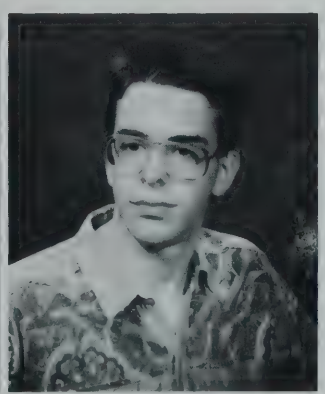
April 12th: Most noted for always smiling. Mrs Murphy & Mrs Pinto favorites. BF: LC, HB, PT, SN, NF, MR, SS, KA & CB. Thanks family, friends & PY. Happiest w/JA & her girls. Off to college to become kindergarten teacher.

NANCY L. PEDROSA
39 Norwell St.
NB 02740

''Nanc'' Aug 10th: BF: Leaf & EB. Special thanks to Mom & Dad. Happiest w Three Stooges, PB, JG, BG & JQ. Found at Honeydew Donuts. Most noted for her smile. Drama Club productions best NBH memories. College in future.

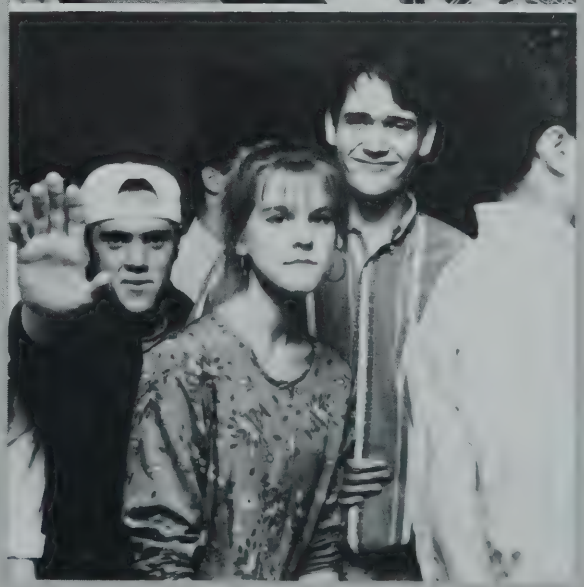
TAMMY A. PEIRCE
89 Middle Rd.
Acushnet 02743

''T'' March 2nd: Most noted for sarcastic attitude. Dancing & shopping enjoyable. BF: John, Lee, Matt, Tricia & Kelly. To be a beautician. Secret wish to marry Jon Bon Jovi. Thanks & love to parents. ''What's your point?''



MICHAEL R. PELLETIER
21 Willis St.
NB 02740

''Mikey'' Sept 1st: Most noted for working at BK. ''What's up?'' BF: Trisha & RC. Happiest w/friends & at job. Most vivid NBH memory is Mr Longo saying ''Live, Love & Learn.'' Hopes to become manager at Burger King. Mr. Pepin #1



(Top) Tanji and Kristie set the pace for the slide (Middle) A more relaxed pace at lunch for these girls (Bottom) Matt, Erin and Reed get caught off guard by our camera.

DEBRA V. PEREIRA

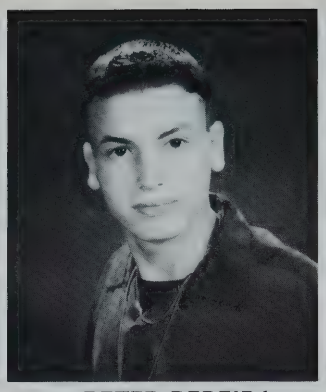
14 Balsam Brook Ln.
Acushnet 02743

"Debbie" Sept 3rd: Thanks parents & sisters for love & support. BF: IC, LG, AL², IA, DF & PP. Off to college next for fashion merchandising. Mr Ed & Mr Veronneau tops. Noted for her laugh. Will always remember Lisa's party.

MARCIA A. PEREIRA

377 Brook St.
NB 02745

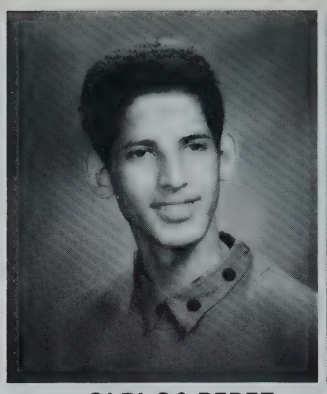
"Marcy" Aug 5th: Secret wish to be the next Sharon Stone. Most noted for big mouth. Lunch & Sousa fever most vivid NBH memories. Chauvinists enrage her. Happiest w/RP, CM, KS, TV & LP. Thanks God, Mom & Ms Perrson.



PETER PEREIRA

85 Fern St.
NB 02744

"Peet" Oct 22nd: BF: PV, MT, LA & gang in machine shop class. Mr Moretti rates high. Thanks parents & brothers. Secret wish to race in a Formula 1 car. Noted for not knowing what period it is. Could be happy being rich.



CARLOS PEREZ

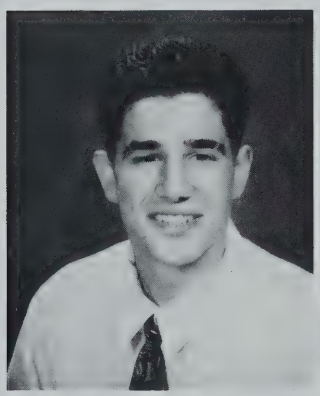
18 McGurk St.
NB 02744

March 25th: Happiest spending time w/friends & away from school. Pet peeve having to fill out school related forms, like the sr questionnaire he did not turn in! Hopes for happiness in life. Secret wish remains secret.

YAMIRA PEREZ

50 Hunter St.
NB 02740

"Jam" Jan 24th: Most noted for being quiet. Enjoys travelling & shopping. Thanks God, Mom & Dad. Happiest w/sisters, cousins & friends. BF: NP, TP, CC, MC, EV, NH, JC & JO. Plans to own a successful travel agency. Mr Gomes #1.



JEFFREY S. PERRY

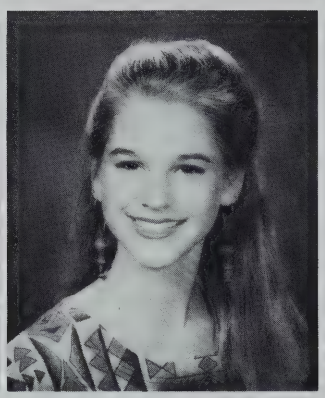
444 Brock Ave.
NB 02744

"Jeff" Dec 24th: Most noted for always smiling. Thanks parents & Mr Correia. BF: they know who they are! Performing at Sr Banquet will long be remembered. Secret wish to play in the NBA. Back-stabbers annoy him.

LISA A. PERRY

130 Willis St.
NB 02740

June 21st: Thanks all the business teachers she's had & Mr Couto. BF: CT, LG & AH. Being w/friends makes her happy. Future plans include business school. Hanging outside at lunch w/KS & SD will be remembered. Noted for tardiness.



ERIN L. PETITJEAN

961 Maplewood St.
NB 02745

"Hippy-chic" July 19th: Most noted for unusual accessories. Happiest w/ ER, RG, JM, JD, RB, AB, AS, MT, GT, BD, & KK. "Normal" people annoy her. Banquets, Salem '91 & friends made best NBH memories. Ms Ferreira #1. To dance on moon.

LYNN E. PIMENTEL

85 Rotch St.
NB 02740

Jan 3rd: Plans on career in journalism or music production. BF: LW, AJ & HE. Drama Club's "Camelot" best NBH memory. "You cannot discover new oceans unless you have the courage to lose sight of the shore." Writing & music faves.

SHANNON L. PIMENTEL

349 Brook St.
NB 02745

"Shanny" June 21st: Happiest w/ Pauly. Thanks to Mom, Dad & Mr Longo. BF: PD, AR, MM, JR, Kiki & Gogo. Will remember back of bus coming home from track meets. Wishes to marry Pauly. Racism pet peeve. Ms Ferreira tops.

JOHN D. PINA

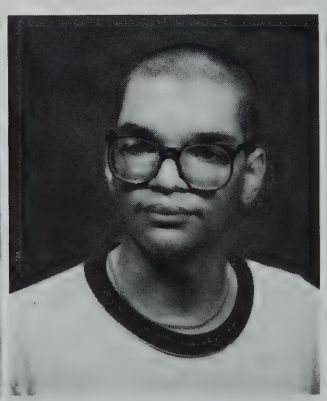
142 Dakota Ct.
NB 02740

"JD" Nov 27th: "You'll be all right!" Special thanks to Mom. BF: AD, AS, JO, JS & SM. Hangs out wherever the ladies are. Future plans include becoming a wildly successful entrepreneur. Could wind up rich.

KYMISHA J. PINA

54 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02740

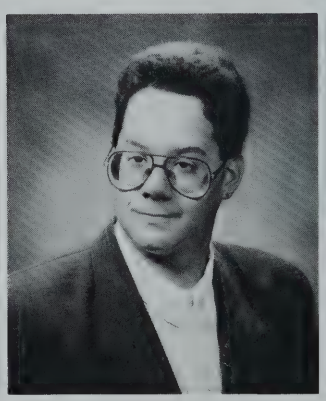
"Kiki" June 4th: Most noted for individual wackiness. Mr Fraga & English favored highly. Admires people who share knowledge & thanks Mrs Bolton. Happy w/GG, DD, KP, TH, Mary J crew & family. Track & Upward Bound remembered.



MANUEL PINA

99 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02740

"Deane" Sept 18th: Most noted for rapping. Mr Oganan/Black Studies best. BF: everyone on South First & Chris. Thanks Moms & Pops. Interested in rapping education. Violence pet peeve. Future plans to "get on waxx."



ERNEST S. PINARD

NB 02740

"Solitude" July 24th: BF: Sean J. "Hey, beautiful." Will most remember his two years as NBH senior. Plans to become an artist. Special thanks to Mom. Mr Kelly #1. Noted for making people laugh. Basketball & football enjoyable.

LISA PINHANCOS

291 Belleville Ave.
NB 02745

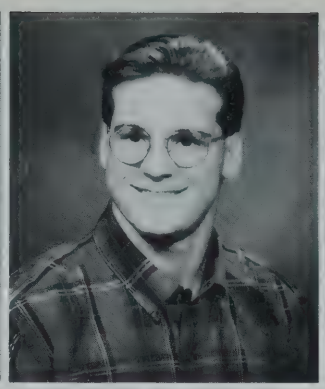
Jan 24th: Won't forget good friends made at NBHS. Best noted for her laugh. "Are you going to miss me?" Mrs Shepherd a real favorite. Enjoys spending time listening to music. Hopes one day to find a good paying job.

CARLA S. PINTO
66 Capitol St.
NB 02744

March 3rd: BF: AF & CM. "I love you, Canina!" Most noted for singing & dancing wildly. Two-faced friends pet peeve. Love & thanks to Mom & Dad. Secret wish to meet Jean-Claude Van Damme. Happy w/ LR & SC who make her laugh.

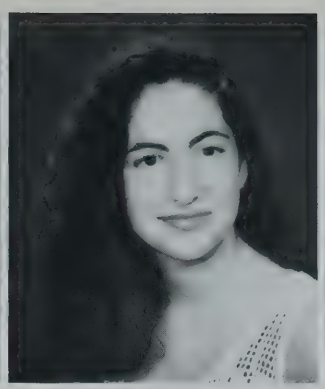
KELLY A. PINTO
641 Middle Rd.
Acushnet 02743

July 18th: Thanks Mom, Dad & Mr M. Swim team memorable. "If four minutes seemed like a lifetime, and four periods seemed to last forever, why does four years seem like only yesterday?" A sentimental lady.



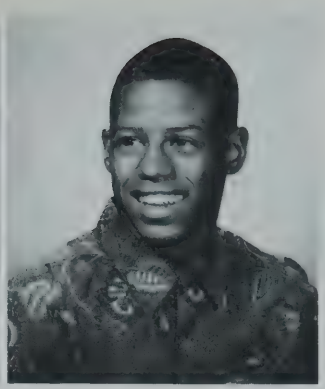
ROBERT S. PINTO
9 McMurray Ct.
NB 02740

"Pinto" March 24th: Most noted for flirting. BF: KW, PR, MP, DM, AR, IC, RP & SB. Happiest w/BA, KW, MP, PR, GM & KG. Jr yr football games will long be remembered. Secret wish is a secret. "How ya doin?" Found at Homestead.



RUTH C. PINTO
327 Loftus St.
NB 02746

"Ruthe" Dec 17th: Most noted for being a flirt. Selfish people a turn-off. Happiest w/MP, LP, LH, CM, JR, KS & RP. Sousa fever & 11/5/92-11/12/92 most vivid NBH memories. Ms Ferreira #1. Thanks God, parents & Raquel.

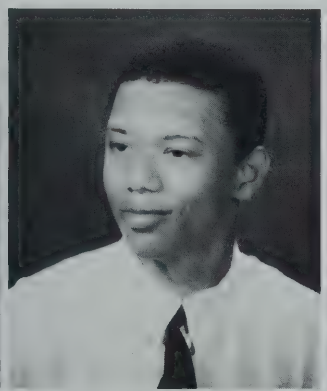


JASON M. PIRES
92 Chancery St.
NB 02740

Sept. 28th: Thanks God, mother & father. Boxing is his greatest interest. Noted for being cool w/everyone. BF: BV, AA, RJ, SM, RS, RP, MS, TM & JP. Secret wish to become a boxing champion of the world. "Word to life."

JULIANNA R. G. PIRES
122 Rivet St.
NB 02744

"Thata" May 13th: Favorite teachers: Mr Hamlet, Mr Anthony & Mrs Oliveira. Whitney Houston preferred. Values honestly. BF: JP, RP, RB, EG, MG, RG, RG², OG, MR, VR, RM, GM & the boyz. Upward Bound, JROTC & drill team remembered.

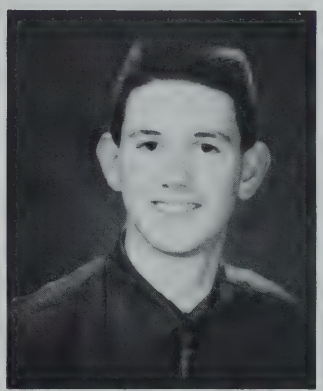


LAURENTINO R. PIRES
52 Newton St.
NB 02740

Sept 10th: Most noted for playfulness. "Never leave for later what can be done now." Mr DaGraca & Mr Corbett rate high. Math classes & Creole w/Mr DaGraca best NBH memories. BF: John L. & John A. To become a civil engineer.

TAMMY L. PLANTE
102 Navajo Ct.
NB 02740

"Pooh Bear" Nov 12th: Mrs Jacintho/math & science rate highly. BF: SC, WP, TO, MS, MR & EG. Happiest w/Alan G. Future plans to go to college & become a teacher. Sr yr best memory. Thanks Mom, grandparents & boyfriend.



MATTHEW R. POITRAS
7 Joseph St.
Acushnet 02743

"Poit" Aug 18th: BF: JB, KA, LR, JL, CB, TM, KP, TL, JS, MJC, MM & WH. Ms Ferreira #1. Thanks parents & Coach Correia. Enjoys baseball, basketball, golf & football. "Don't fix it if it's not broken." Wishes to play pro sports.

CHERYL A. PONTE
374 Farm St.
NB 02740

Aug 26th: Plans to become a famous opera singer. Most noted for talking. BF: CF, CR, RB, MA, JB, BA, KA, AR & PT. Happiest w/the gang. Taboo & Grease #1. Secret wish to be player on SNL. Thanks parents. "Just kiddin'."

JODIE L. POTHIER
1537 Morton Ave.
NB 02745

"Pothier" May 23rd: Thanks to Mom, Dad, Jeff, Brian & Steph. BF: Heather, Allison & Tommy. Happy w/Freetown guys, HH, AF, TR, SS, JM, JL, LH & JR Summer '92, 4/11/92, 8/31/92, the Gorman's & Jody² best memories. Wishes to be kickboxer.

ELIZABETH A. POWER
395 Farm St.
NB 02740

"Liz" May 28th: Boston's church O's, "Yogi's tie isn't blue" & 10/15/92 remembered most. Likes daisies, beaches at night, sweater weather & barefeet. Wishes to be a shooting star. BF: NP, EP, etc. "What a long, strange trip it's been."

TAMMY M. POWERS
NB 02740

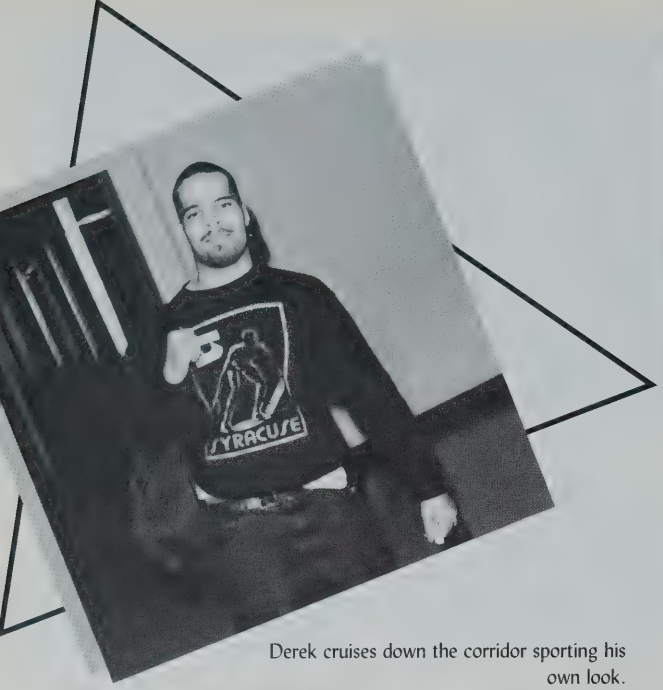
"T" Oct 21st: Mrs Jacintho/math #1. BF: CB, BP, KM, VD, JP & PD. Thanks family. Happiest w/boyfriend Philip D. Plans to get married. Wishes to live a long & healthy life! Racism angers her. Whaler's Rest most remembered.

JOHN C. PRESTON
332 Mendall Rd.
Acushnet 02743

"Mad Stork" Nov 13th: Noted for Sprockets & Grumpy Old Man. Enjoys football. Ms Marland/TV #1. BF: BS, BC, RI, Ivan, JP & MS. Thanks SL, JM, DC & JW. Plans to play college football. Secretly wishes to be Darth Vader.

THOMAS J. QUANN
15 Pamela Dr.
NB 02746

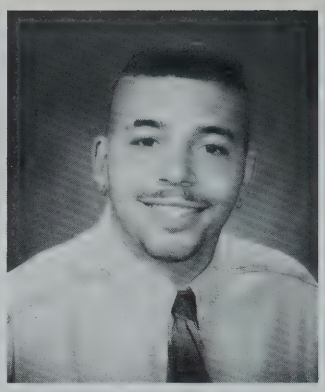
"Quann" Feb 9th: Most noted for always making jokes. Mrs York/bio tops. BF: MG, WG, MD, GP & RD. Happiest w/friends & of course MG. Future plans to attend college & be w/Melissa G. Sports an important interest. Thanks uncle.



Derek cruises down the corridor sporting his own look.

NEFTALY QUINONES
179 Harvard St.
NB 02746

"Tally" May 7th: Grateful to parents for love & support. Special thanks sent out to Mrs. Kallevick #1 teacher. Future plans include becoming a teacher. Freshman yr the greatest NBH memory. A young person of few words.

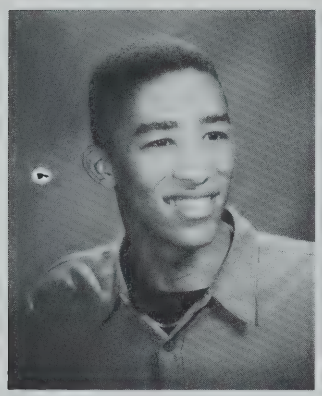


AARON P. RAMOS
24 Wing St.
NB 02740

March 28th: "Yo!" Most noted for long eyelashes. BF: DT, DM, RS, HH, MC, MA, MG & EA. Happiest w/ DT & JL. Jr/Sr Banquets & track & field are best NBH memories. Thanks Coach Gardiner. College lies ahead. Racism a pet peeve.

ALICE M. RAMOS
97 Rivet St.
NB 02744

Sept 6th: Always on the prowl w/ AB. BF: EA, AB, JS, NV & CM. Happy w/CM, AP, AB, RB, BD, SM, FB & NV. Most noted for her laugh. Secretly wishes to stop meeting Mr. Wrong! Thanks Mom & God. Senior lounge & lunch best NBH memories.



DUANE A. RAMOS
28 Allen St.
NB 02740

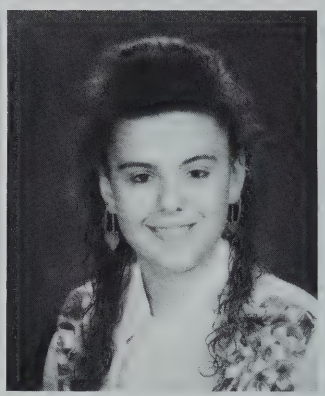
"D" May 13th: Basketball at NBH #1 activity. BF: MG, KE, MB, WB, BM, JA, RH, JS & MG. Happiest being w/Lisa & good friends. Senior Banquet best NBH memory. What the future holds for him is still unknown. "I'm all set."

JENNIFER A. RAMOS
11 Doty's Mill Rd.
Acushnet 02743

"Jen" March 29th: Most noted for her laugh. Happiest w/friends & her sister. BF: Becky A, Robyn B, Val M, Rita M & Carla M. Soccer & softball fave activities. Thanks parents. Jr/Sr Banquets most remembered. Mr. Ogagan /psych #1.

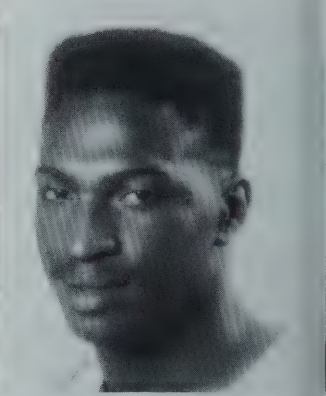
JUSTINO RAMOS
152 Grinnell St.
NB 02740

"Papo" July 11th: Gives thanks to Mom, sister Julie & Melly. Happiest w/Carmen, Mrs E Forque for English tops. Hopes future job will pay him big bucks. BF: Sonia, Bobby & God. Enjoys playing & watching wrestling. "Peace."



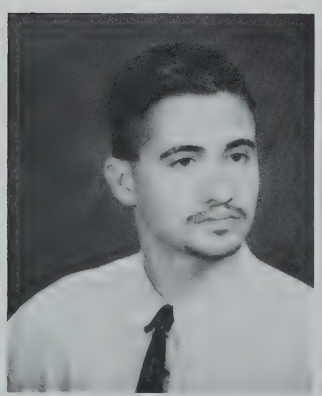
LESLEY M. RAMOS
125 David St.
NB 02744

"Rocky" April 27th: Most noted for hair & banging into walls. Thanks Mom, Dad, sister Andrea, Titia & HT. BF: HT, CR, SO, AR, LD, KR & memories w/AMS (Gazebo.) Future photographer. Two-faced people pet peeve. "You're so stupid."



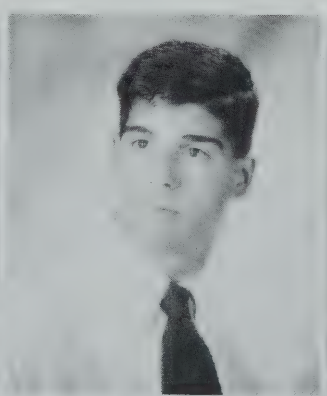
TYRONE J. RAMOS
123 Cedar St.
NB 02740

"Page" Nov 12th: Noted for being silent in class. Future state trooper. Mrs. Forgue best teacher. BF: Sandy, Kathy & Chris G. Thanks Mr. Longo, all his teachers, Mom & Mr. O. Happy w/friends. Cars, music & girls fave interests.



JASON M. RAPOZA
315 Arnold St.
NB 02746

"Jay" Feb 19th: Most noted for green eyes. Happiest w/Bernadette. Thanks Mom & Dad for having faith in him. Hopes one day to have own psychology practice. Jr Banquet best NBH memory. BF: CT, MF, PF & PD. Ms Leal's English #1.

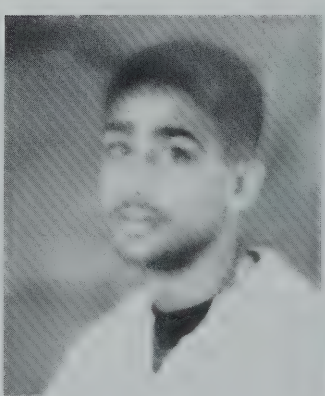


THOMAS J. RAPOZA
152 Jarry St.
NB 02745

"Tomás" Oct 16th: Thanks Mom, Dad & Mrs. Costa. Happiest w/Tanji & friends. BF: TM, DH, AS, MP, TL & JP. Hockey & weightlifting fave interests. College next. Hopes to play pro hockey & marry a beautiful girl. Ms. Ferreira #1.

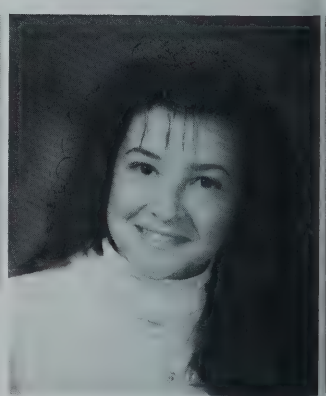
AISHA A. REBEIRO
NB 02740

"Ish" Feb 27th: Thanks Mom for everything. BF: IM, ZW, SD, GS, AC, DS, DT, ML, PM, JDP, TDI & TL. Plans a happy future. Good friends & experiences best NBH memories. Happy w/friends (IM, SAD & CO.) Noted for mood swings.



JAYSON D. REBEIRO
496 Purchase St.
NB 02740

April 15th: BF: CR, TD, VG, AR, BT, DR & JC. Found at "Da Front." Thanks Mom & Dad. Happiest w/Jodie F. Secret wish to paint the White House black! Hopes to succeed in life. Noted for being a clown. "I ain't even sweatin' that."



LENORE R. REBELLO
180 Appleton St.
NB 02745

"Lenut" Nov 3rd: BF: CB, KG, LT, KB, TM & MP. Happiest w/the PC, closest friends & Allann. Thanks parents, Poit & Mr. C. Most noted for mood swings. Sr & Jr Banquets remembered most. College in future. "So sad."" Ms. A/Eng #1.

TRISTA A. REBELLO
233 Eugenia St.
NB 02746

'Trisha" July 28th: Most noted for trange sense of humor. BF: JB, MC, DJ & SS. Special thanks to Mom. Happiest w/Danny. Meeting new riends best NBH memory. School unch pet peeve. Future psychologist. Music & playing pool #1.

MARIA H. REBELO
134 County St.
NB 02744

Oct 7th: Pet peeves: physics & wannabies. BF: RC, LA, MM, RL, CA, JV & PT. Happiest w/Rui C & close friends. Banquets & Occ. Nursing fondest memories. Hangs out w/ Lynda. Future plans are to care for others as an RN.

LISA-JEAN M. REEDY
257 Caroline St.
NB 02740

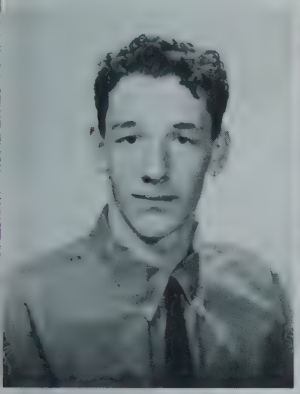
"Lisa" April 30th: Most noted for being athletic. BF: BH, KM, AW, KW, AF, MS, HB & AG. Thanks Mom, June, Phyllis, Rick & Heidi. Happiest w/Alan, Bonnie & Kris. To become a physical therapist. Remembers Wheaton v-ball game '91.

STEPHANIE M. REGO
80D Oesting St.
NB 02740

Feb 23rd: Most noted for her curls. Admires Marilyn the most. Happiest w/Mark. BF: Missy P & Amy. Shopping a favorite hobby/activity. A lady of mystery — keeping her future plans & secret wishes secret.

ELIZABETH G. REI
193 Coffin Ave.
NB 02746

"Betty" July 9th: Most noted for her smile. BF: JR, TT, RT, TJ, JP, SA, SD, SN, AM, CR, LR, NB, CP, DG & CB. Thanks Mom & Mr Jeff Foster. Happiest w/Carlos & friends. Hopes to be happy & successful in future. "Hey! What's up?"

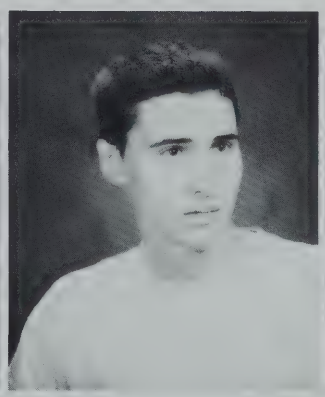


RICHARD H. REILLY
1072 Cherokee St.
NB 02745

'Rich" June 24th: BF: SW, JR, JB, W, PH, MC, JG, SM, JS & JO. Future lawyer. Thanks Mom & Dad. Wishes for riches. Remembers homework most. Enjoyed gym class & drafting. Mr. Robbins favorite teacher. Interests: music, TV & sleep.

HEATHER REYNOLDS
101 Willow St.
NB 02740

"Heather² & Double Trouble" Nov 12th: BF: Heather L. Tammy M & Tara L. Happiest w/Patrick & close friends. Remembers Cathy in Sr English & lunch. Noted for being moody. To college for career in the medical field.

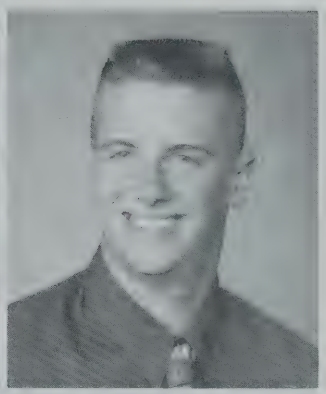


FRANK RIBEIRO
368 Park Ave.
NB 02740

May 4th: Happiest w/JP & JM. Most remembers Mr Biscari's classes. Enjoys running track. Found at Brooklawn Park basketball courts. BF: JS, SM, JM, TC & KT. Future plans include college. Admires & thanks Mr. Biscari & Mrs Bolton.

SHAWN RICCI
72 Lemos St.
NB 02740

Dec 31st: BF: TB, GM, CR, SO, LB, TV & de Meuniers! Happy w/GM, CR & Brenda. Most vivid NBH memory the fireman who couldn't start a fire. Secret wish to be Mr Longo's campaign manager when he runs for President.



BRYAN J. RINKO
154 Hathaway Rd.
Acushnet 02743

July 7th: BF: Bobby A, Tara D, Paul C, KG, TF, JD, CS, PH, GM & TL. Thanks Cheri, Mom & Dad. Happy w/Tara, Bobby, Paul, family & DA crew. Senior Banquet, lounge & year best NBH memories. Found at Don Adams & Anderson houses.

BRENDA L. RIVERA
32 Division St.
NB 02744

'Cupcake" Oct 4th: BF: ID, DR, M, NL, MD & JB. Thanks grandmother & parents. Hopes to become childcare worker in future. Happiest w her puppies & her parrot. Noted for her hair & dimples. Mrs Cenich #1. "Que Pasa!"

DANNY RIVERA
103 Whitlow St.
NB 02740

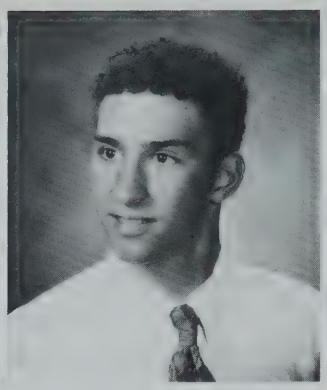
April 27th: Most noted for being funny & demented. BF: MW & SW. Sends thanks to Mrs. Medeiros. Happy w/the ladies. Future plans are to make obscene amounts of money & to keep act clean. Often found in detention.

JERRY E. RIVERA
950 Rockdale Ave.
NB 02740

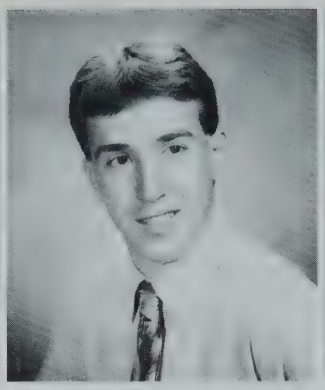
March 5th: Boxing is his primary interest. Can be found on 2nd floor Green House. US History w/Mr Borowicz fave class. BF: Frankie & Ray. Special thanks sent out to mother & father. Becoming an engineer a future goal.

The audience was jumping during the senior assembly.

RICHARD ROBINETT
22 Ashley St.
NB 02744
"Rickie" March 30th: BF: Danny R & Mike S. Happiest w/wife Enid. Mr. Moretti greatest teacher. School not his major interest. Future plans, best memories & secret wishes remain secrets. Didn't want to share much information.

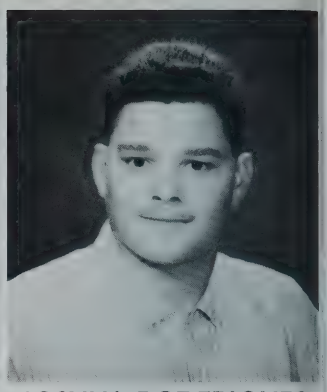


MATTHEW T. ROBITAILLE
73 Mary St.
NB 02745
"Robes" Aug 18th: Special thanks to his parents & Melissa. Happiest spending time w/his good friends. Most noted for curls. Mrs Tougas in the resource center the best. College on the agenda for the future.



MICHAEL J. ROCHA
39 Yates St.
NB 02745
Dec 6th: Thanks parents. Most noted for basketball. Mr. Correia/Phys Ed #1. Can be found at nearest gym or basketball court. Interests include playing trombone, b-ball & ping-pong. College & maybe medical school in future.

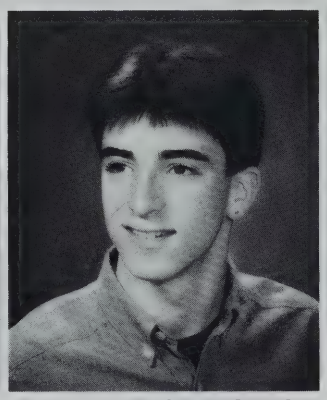
JENNIFER A. RODERIQUES
52 Hathaway Rd.
Acushnet 02743
March 31st: Happiest w/Derek C. Thanks Mom, Dad & sister. People spreading rumors pet peeve. Secret wish to be Gold Medalist in track. BF: DC, MA, JP & KP. Sr lounge memorable. Noted for smiling & being loud. "Yah, whatever!"



JOSHUA RODERIQUES
55 Salisbury St.
NB 02744
"Boris" April 4th: BF: JP, EA, DA, JB, Mig, WB, MG, JB, IG & the rest of the crew. Sr Banquet best memory. Mr Kelly, Mr Motta & Ms Ferreira faculty faves. Enjoys b-ball. Found at Hazelwood. College next. "Ha! funny."

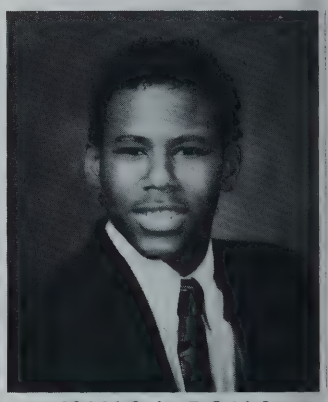
ANNA M. RODRIGUES
156 Holly St.
NB 02746
Nov 15th: Thanks Mom. BF: Lynn R. & Elizabeth M. Secret wish to date Claudio C. Noted for writing romantic stories. Plans to work in large corporation. Cooking, exercising & writing enjoyable. Mr Warren's Accounting #1.

CARLA M. RODRIGUES
80 Clark St.
NB 02740
May 10th: Thanks parents & friends. BF: Michelle C & Nicole E. Happiest times w/MB, LR, JL, PS & RR. Sr. lounge & jr yr best memories. Two-faced people & racism pet peeves. Next stop college for career in fashion design.



LEE M. RODRIGUES
16 Dalton St.
Acushnet 02743
Nov 4th: Future commercial artist or Disney animator. BF: Tammy P, Matt S & Paul B. Happy w/close friends & family. Noted for compulsive hair brushing. Stupid people pet peeve. Mr B/art #1. "Wherever you go, there you are."

MARIA F. RODRIGUES
60 Sycamore St.
NB 02740
"Pipa" June 24th: BF: Mando, RG, KR, BP, DS, DG, NG, PR, JP & TM. Special thanks to brother "Creole Joe" & parents. Happy w/godchild Stacy. Plans on college to become pediatrician. Wishes to accomplish her dreams.



ISAIAS A. ROJAS
161 Bluefield St.
NB 02740
"Cookie" Nov 1st: BF: Carlos, Edwing & the Nova Brothers. Thanks all those interested in his progress. Mrs Harper, Mr Lopes, Mr Benavente, Mr Sanchez, Ms Marland & Mrs Kallevik all favorites. Gym & v-ball fun. College next.

JENNIFER L. ROONEY
732 Pine Hill Drive
NB 02745
"Jen" March 12th: Band & stage-band #1 activities & favorite people to be with. Thanks Mr V. BF: CF, BO, JPF, JF, TF, SM & AV. Most noted for being a jr homeroom rep. Bridgewater State College next. Band the best experience!

MELANIE ROSA
88 Malden St.
NB 02746
"Melo" May 7th: Special thanks to parents for tolerance & helping her strive for goals. BF: Rita M for being there. Happy w/SM, RM, EM, AM, SS, HM, CS & JM. Sr Banquet best memory. Racism & ignorance pet peeve. Air Force next.

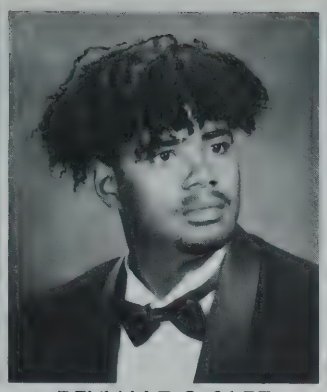
ELIZABETH ROSARIO
25 Swift St.
NB 02740
"Liz" Sept 24th: Noted for constantly singing & laughing. Ms. Hassey /psych favorites. BF: Cindy A, PT, SG, SG, ST & SS. Plans to teach Elem. or be psychologist. Secret wish to meet w/success in whatever the future holds.

LYNN R. ROY
50 Summer St.
NB 02740
May 15th: BF: KS, LM, AR, CP & SC. Admires & thanks Mom. Happy w/DM, LM, AR & KS. Future holds college & marriage. Lunch memorable. Enjoys pottery. Secret wish to get her engagement ring this year. Two-faced people pet peeve.

JENNIFER S. RUCKER
285 Park St.
NB 02740
"Penguin" Nov 16th: Thanks Keith S & family. BF: LP, SM, KM, CG, KS, ES, BE, PS & ST. Happy w/all the guys & friends. Mrs. Morgan & music most enjoyable. Racism enrages her. Plans to open her own business. Secret wish for fame.

VERNA RUDOLPH
106 Arnold St.
NB 02740

March 1st: Most noted for wearing dresses because it's in the Word of God. Thanks Mom and Dad. Happy w/Jefferson family & Positively Youth. To become a nurse. Remembers caring teachers & staff. Wishes for love & marriage.



REYNALDO SAEZ
65 Monroe Dr.
NB 02746

"Brooklyn" March 9th: Most noted for dread locks. Pet peeve: people who provoke him. Can be found at Presidential. BF: Omar, Frank, Carlos, Kelly, LaFamilia & Prez crew. Thanks Mom for being there. Wishes to be Brooklyn bound.

STEPHANIE O. SAINT-AUBIN
23 Gould St.
NB 02740

"Sophie" Aug 22nd: Noted for being goofy & giggling. Thanks Mom, Dad, Caitlin. BF: JD, JW & KP. "What lies behind us & what lies before us are small matters compared to what lies within us." — Emerson

ISRAEL SANTIAGO
133 Dakota St.
NB 02740

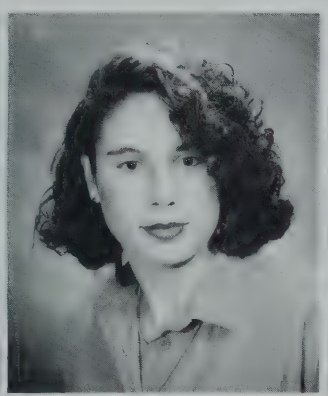
"Rey" Oct 30th: Special thanks to God, mother & father. BF: JR, RP, MS, TP, LP, FM, BG, JP & JS. Happiest w/family & good friends. Can be found on Potter hanging w/the boys. Most noted for being cocky w/everybody.

TODD J. SANTIAGO
165 David St.
NB 02744

Dec 12th: Noted for friendly personality. Weight-lifting top activity. BF: Woo Woo, TRP, Manny & Lisa. Plans to make money & own his own business. Secret wish to own a 1970 Chevy S all done up! NBHS people memorable.

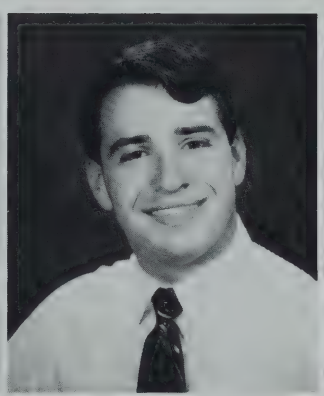
DEOLINDA F. SANTOS
24 Welcome St.
NB 02744

"Linda" Nov 7th: Admiration & thanks goes out to Mom & Dad. Best times w/close friends. BF: "Creole" girls, LS & Dino. "For real!" Can usually be found in Boston around Dorchester. Enjoys passing the time by dancing & partying.



DIANA C. SANTOS
84 Sidney St.
NB 02740

Feb 17th: BF: AB, AL, PC, MC & SS. Happiest w/Kevin & Joshua. Special thanks to parents & friends. Getting married & college next on life's journey. Cherishes good times spent w/friends. "All Right!"



JOHN A. SANTOS
51 Butler St.
NB 02744

"Doogie" March 26th: Happiest w/Erica. Thanks Mom, Dad & Mr. & Mrs C. BF: GS, MC, GD & PN. Noted for being bow-legged. Future working for major airline. Secretly wishes to pilot a 747. Mr M #1. "Relax."

LAURIE R. SANTOS
529 Cottage St.
NB 02740

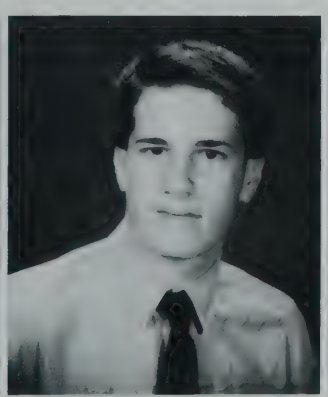
Aug 19th: Happiest w/the morning crew, TT, JS, SO, MM, MM & JO. Most noted for being w/Tanya. Greatly admired Jenny Valente — "my inspiration." 6/8/90 & 4/16/91 best NBH memories. Future completely unknown.

PAULO A. SANTOS
171 Crapo St.
NB 02744

"Paully Shore" Nov 15th: Conceited, snobby people pet peeve. BF: CS, DC, TA, LA, CR & WM. Thanks Mom & Mrs. Marjorie Costa. Main Office & PA announcements most remembered. English w/Ms. Borden #1. College & success lie ahead.

STACI L. SANTOS
961 Phillips Rd.
NB 02745

April 17th: Unhappy w/those who are rude & ill-mannered. BF: MM, PS, TR, JB, JM, AC, Jr & BS. Special thanks to Mom & Dad for all they've done. Nov 5, 1990 & talks w/Bruno & Tommy memorable. Best times spent w/close friends.



BRIAN S. SCHOENFISCH
62 Brewster St.
NB 02745

"Schoen" Feb 16th: Baseball, basketball, football, surfing & skateboarding vital to happiness. BF: JL, DB, JC, JW, WP & JD. Mom thanked. College & world travel on his agenda. Jr Banquet best time.

KIMBERLY A. SCHOERNER
218 Summer St.
NB 02740

"Simmy" Jan 14th: Most noted for long nails & rings. BF: TeTe, SD, SS, NB, SL, FL, LR & SR. Admires Mom & thanks her grandparents. Secret wish to be locked in room w/Anthony K. Soph. year remembered.

KIMBERLY A. SCIESZKA
37 Edward St.
NB 02740

July 27th: Happy w/KF², JS, AL, TT, HD, ES, LF, ES, CM, CP, LS, MM & "N". Thanks parents. Future business owner. Noted for always complaining. BF: KF & JS. Lunch, Mrs O/Chemistry most remembered.

ROBERT M. SCOTT
22 Lisa Ave.
Acushnet 02743

"Bob" April 4th: BF: JP, JB, JR, JP. Hockey & card collecting are favorite pastime activities. Mr. Jacintho for chemistry at top of his list. Hopes one day to have brilliant, successful career as lawyer.

STEVEN P. SEARS
NB 02740

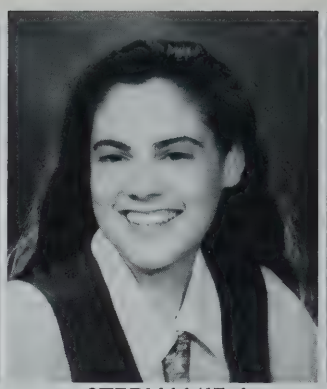
Nov 11th: "Another brilliant mind ruined by education." BF: Paul L, Eddie R. Freshmen & overly polite people pet peeve. Mr Ed/US History #1. Thanks Mom, PL, & CN. To work w/high tech engines.

VICTORIA A. SEQUEIRA
95 Mill Rd.
NB 02745

"Vicki" Jan 22nd: Happiest w/MA, HS, DS, RG, EP. Mrs O the best! Most noted for driving a punch buggy. Found on the Ave. 1st lunch best NBH memory. Plans to party. Thanks Mom & Dad. "What's up w/ that?"

GREG A. SHELL
150 Summit St.
NB 02740

"G-man" April 15th: Thanks Alice & William Shell. Rappin at Sr Banquet most memorable. BF: RG, DS, AC, CD, MW, JC, JP, DC, JC, JF, ED. College next stop. Enjoys sports & listening to music. Coach Correia & gym favorites.



STEPHANIE J. SHERMAN
40 Pearl St.
NB 02740

July 31st: Most noted for her uniqueness. BF: AC, DG, SG, KL, DS. Future artist who enjoys riding motorcycles & creating original jewelry. Secretly wishes to become a tightrope walker.

CLARA M. SILVA
461 Brock Ave.
NB 02744

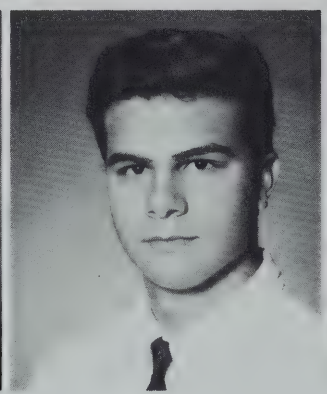
June 29th: BF: ME, CP, MD, VM, MS, JB. Thanks parents, family & friends. Plans include college & working for a large corp. Mr Oliveira's TPII computer class #1. Soccer & V-ball favored. "Don't worry."

CRISTINA M. SILVA
162 Division St.
NB 02744

"Cris" Aug 9th: Lunchtime most vivid memory of NBHS. BF: JR, LT, SB, PC, DB, JC, RS & SS. Best known for constant smile. Mr. Oliveira for computers rates high. Sister Paula gets her deep admiration. Headed for a college campus.

MARIA F. SILVA
18 Reynolds St.
NB 02740

"Nanda" July 26th: Special thanks to Mom, uncles & family for all they've done. BF: SS, GV, NH, DR, DB, AC, CF, FH, SF, LP. Fave teachers: Mrs A, Mrs T, Mr S, Mrs S, Mr B & Miss S. Listening to music fun. College next.

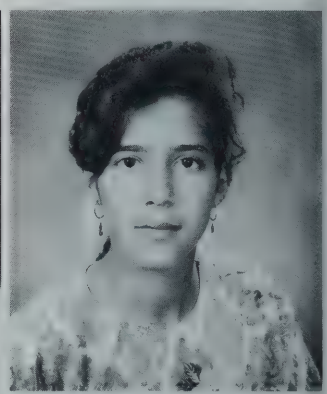


PAUL M. SILVA
924 Glen St.
NB 02745

"Axl" March 13th: Can be found at any party. BF: TR, DD, PR, CT, KG. Thanks Dad. Parties & politics his interests; ignorance his pet peeve. Secret wish to be President of United States. Ms Borden #1.

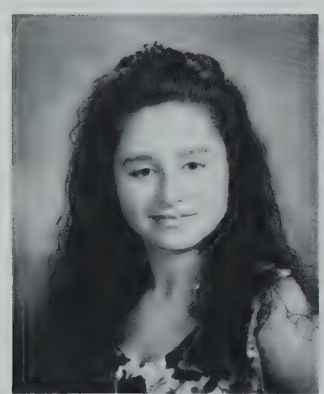
ROSA SILVA
NB 02745

Sept 3rd: Most noted for height & changing her hair. Mr Alves/Portuguese #1. BF: Kathy M & Kerrie R. Thanks Dad. Enjoys times w/sister & brother-in-law. Work/college in future. Loves cats. "I forgot."



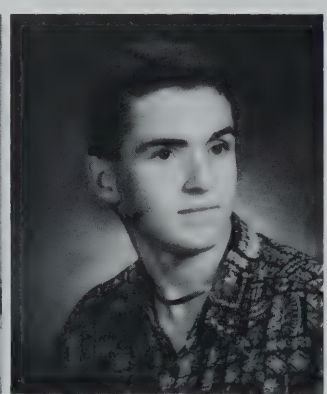
SANDRA F. SILVA
29 McGurk St.
NB 02744

"Sandy" Sept 4th: Pet peeve: people who use their friends. Noted for being quiet. Thanks parents, teachers & friends. Happy w/Carla, Liz, Chrissy, Kellie, Liz C. Future med tech. Jr/Sr Banquets best memories. Mr Hebert #1.



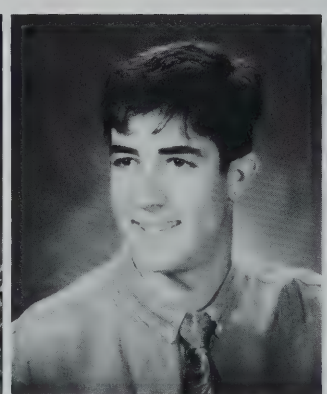
SANDRA M. SILVA
81 Thompson St.
NB 02740

"Sandi" Dec 9th: Thanks parents, siblings & "Alex." BF: EA, TR, DD, PD, MS, AV & lunch crew. Noted for perkiness & talking! Sr Banquet & missing SAT's most vivid memories. Ms McTighe & biology faves. Off to college. "For serious?"



CESAR J. SIMAS
78 Fern St.
NB 02744

"Céz" Feb 28th: Happiest w/Wendy M. Jr yr & Banquet NBH memories. Playing basketball & time w/ girlfriend enjoyed. BF: WM, TA, JP, DA, PA & DS. Noted for speaking his mind. Stupidity pet peeve. Future physical therapist.



ANDREW R. SIMMONS
43 Brier St.
NB 02740

"Simmons" July 30th: Most noted for Nova/Newport accident. Thanks Moms & Pops & Coach Gouveia. Happy w/AB, RT, JD, JM, MW, SH, KHB, RG, BD, MT, DH, MR & DB. Falling off DB's porch, apprentice program pet peeves.

EUNICE R. SIMOES
168 Hemlock St.
NB 02740

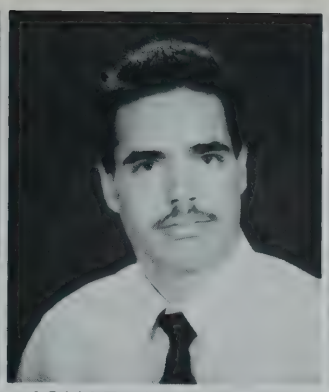
Sept 1st: Thanks God & parents for their love & support. BF: CR, M&M, LT, KS, DP, TS, CC, LR, HA, MB & ME. Will remember friends & teachers most. Mrs Romano & Mrs Arruda are tops in her book. College awaits!

JENNIFER SMITH
52 Blaze Rd.
NB 02745

"Jen" Nov 14th: This member of the Teen Support Club enjoys rollerskating, bowling & music. Happiest times spent w/her close friends. BF: Jen. Hopes for a future career as a radiologist.

JOSEPH E. SNIEZEK
245 Middle Rd.
Acushnet 02743

July 11th: Happy w/T & gang, SC, PB, JG. Best NBH memory: Drama Club trip '92. Mrs Hassey rates high. Most noted for conversations w/no connection to reality. Future plans simply to succeed. Insufficient answers pet peeve.



JONATHAN J. SNOW
573 Cottage St.
NB 02740

"Snow" April 24th: BF: JO, JP, SM, AS & KP. Thanks Mom. Football (#56), basketball & pool favored activities. Happiest hanging w/his boys. Found at Sant's house. Future plans to have a very successful life.

SHERRY L. SNOW
588 Brock Ave.
NB 02744

Aug 15th: Most noted for making others laugh. Happiest w/JM, TW, DA & SM. BF: Tara W & David D. Hopes to attend college to study psychology. Special thanks to Mrs. Costa, parents, grandmother & Joey. Good times w/friends memorable.

DESIREE SOARES
47 Willis St.
NB 02740

"Des" July 9th: Most noted for having an attitude. Pet peeve: those who mind the business of others. BF: DO, MF, TG, MP, MP, MH, CB, SS, LY, LN & TB. Thanks parents. Happy w/her girls & DG & SB.

MARIA A. SOARES
56 State St.
NB 02740

"Cher" Aug 22nd: Future in business/office. Thanks Mom & Dad. Best times hanging w/friends. BF: Margarita, Carla & Yesenia. Enjoys dancing. Pet peeve: getting to class late. Secretly wishes to travel.

SHERRI L. SOARES
NB 02740

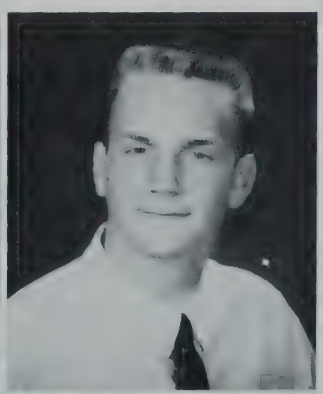
June 6th: BF: DS, KP, PT, CB, HB, SD, SA, SN, CM & KM. Special thanks to parents. Happiest w/SC & friends. NBH nursery graduation best memory. Plans to further education & work w/children. Wishes for peace & riches.

SUSANNA M. SOARES
71 So. Sixth St.
NB 02740

"Susie" Aug 28th: Most noted for almond-shaped eyes. Spanish w/Mrs Farrell NBH fave. BF: NS, CR, BD, HS, DL, EN & ED. Thanks parents for support. Jr/Sr Banquets most fun. "Popcorn chicken!"

TEISHA L. SOARES
592 Cottage St.
NB 02740

"Chubbster" Sept 29th: Thanks Mom because she is such a great friend. BF: ES, LG, TG, RC, DP, SH & JR. Happiest w/boyfriend Adam F. Most noted for personality, being straight-forward & fun to be w/. Air National Guard/law possible.



BRUNO A. SOUSA
31 Sycamore St.
NB 02740

"Bruizer" Aug 21st: "The mystery of life is not a problem to be solved; it is reality to be experienced." Noted for giving advice. Thanks Mom & godfather. BF: BA, WMH, SL, SS, JL, AB & SP.

(Top) Adam, Michelle and Erin enjoy the game despite the rain. (Middle) Kreg, Derek, Brian and Jon got the spirit for the rally, while (bottom) Nelia and Robyn find humor in the vocabulary list for English.

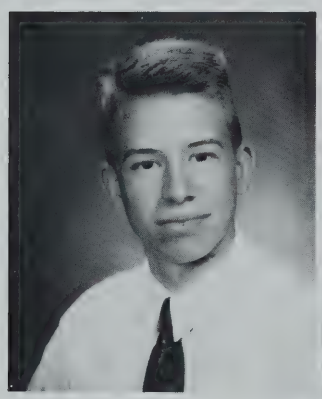
DELFINA SOUSA
14 Greenbrier Ct.
NB 02745
"Fin" June 15th: Secret wish to be all that I can be and not go into the Army! Happy w/family & Casey S. Noted for always doing her own thing. Thanks parents & sisters. "Come again — what?"

JULIE SOUSA
310 Hemlock St.
NB 02740
"Judy" April 5th: Happiest w/Tim. Loves cycling. AP Bio w/Ms Ferreira & chem w/Mr Goodfellow NBH faves. BF: TF, JM, LD, CP, JD, BR, LB, MG, EB, CM, RB & SM. Future plans/secret wishes remain secret.

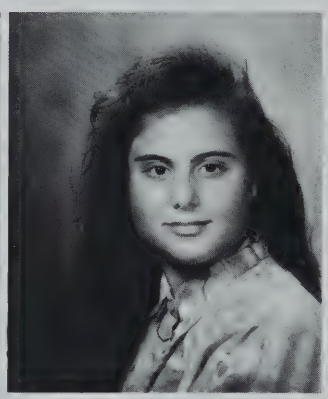
KATHERINE SOUSA
20 Fairway Dr.
Acushnet 02743
"Kat" Feb 11th: Happiest w/Sam. Thanks Mom, Dad & Grandmom. Plans to marry Sam & become an obstetrics nurse. BF: MS, CM, MM, DA, RP & MP. Most noted for being clutsy. Family, friends & Sam important to happiness.

MICHELLE SOUSA
344 N. Front St.
NB 02746
"Mich" Feb 16th: Happiest w/Joe R. BF: NR, JS, LC, SA, JR & SS. Pet peeve: CM. Mr Pepin for homeroom great. Secret wish to marry Joe & have 3 kids. Special thanks to Mom — Ana Sousa. Off to college to study childcare.

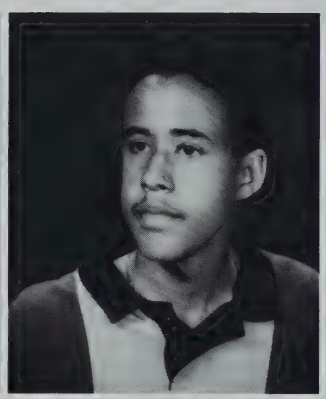
SILVANA M. SOUSA
484 Coggeshall St.
NB 02746
"Vavana" Oct 26th: Thanks parents & friends. BF: GV, VM, FS, DR, NL, FM & RS. Antonio C. brings happiness. Enjoys music, dancing & sports. Wishes to tour the world. Fun times at lunch best NBH memory.



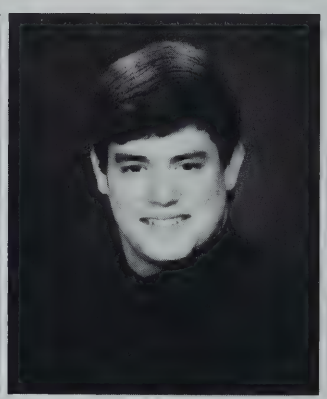
CHAD A. SOUZA
51 Mt. Pleasant St.
NB 02740
"Chadious" Nov 8th: Happiest w/ JA, BA, BR, PC, KG, GA & HL. Admires/thanks SJG. Most noted for the mean green machine. Future US Army Airborne Ranger. Prefers ROTC, football & track. Sr yr, Col, SGM, JROTC best NBH memories.



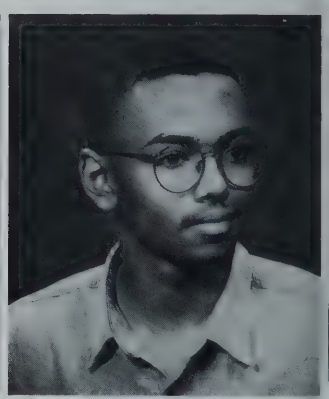
KRISTY M. SOUZA
19 Jenney St.
NB 02740
Aug 12th: Happiest w/DLB & G. BF: TE, AT, SE, TL, FB, MP, MD, DD, SA, JJ & JM. Summer '91 & '92, Jr/Sr Banquets best NBH memories. Enjoys field hockey. Thanks parents & Coach Vaz. "Only live once."



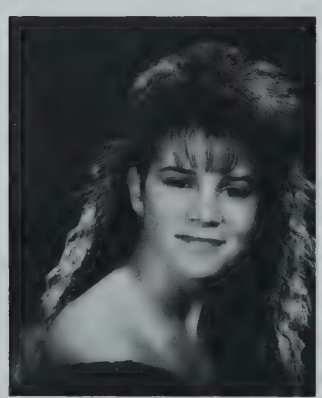
AUTILIO A. SPENCER
94 Bedford St.
NB 02740
"Tilly, Boboy" May 7th: Playing ball favorite activity. Can be found at Sant's house. BF: SM, JD, JS & JO. Special thanks to Mom & Dad for everything. College & success await him as he travels life's road.



MATTHEW ST. AMAND
1132 Main St.
Acushnet 02743
"Matt" June 14th: Future plans to attend a college where no English required. Means to be happy in life. Senioritis set in 1st week of school. Driving Ms Borden crazy memorable. Longs for freedom from deadlines.

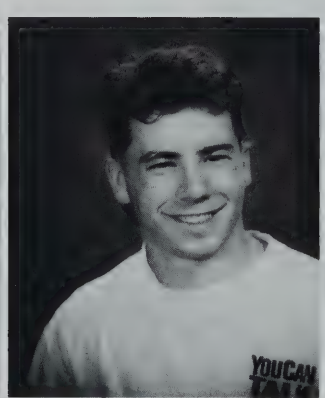


DEREK A. STEVENS
130 Summit St.
NB 02740
"D" May 16th: BF: GS, AC, CD, RG, JC, MW, CS, JP, PO & DC. Thanks Mom for staying strong. Happiest w/the Brotherhood. Hangs out at Parkdale. Rappin' at Sr Banquet best NBH memory. College-bound. Mr. Pepin/Eng #1. "Oh my goodness!"



ANNE-MARIE STINSON
88 Briggs St.
NB 02740
"Banana" Nov 28th: Noted for loud mouth. Pet peeve: know-it-alls. Thanks parents, Brie, Gram & godmother. BF: MM, EJ, PA, LS, AG, JR, BA, CS, VB & MT. Happy w/ boyfriend & friends. "Geez Luiz."

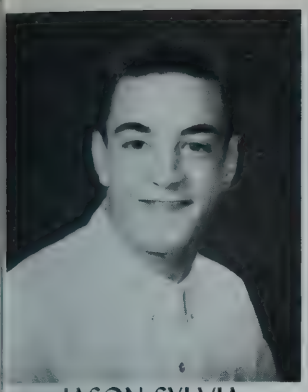
LAURA S. STURGIS
606 Union St.
NB 02740
"Black-Cherry" June 7th: Noted for haircolor. Pet peeve: people who insult blondes. BF: BP, EJ, KA & JH. Thanks Mom. Happiest w/BP, JH, all the guys, AG, AS & EJ. Mr V & 97.4 best NBH memory.



RYAN C. SYKES
155 Apponeganesett St.
NB 02744
"Ryno" Oct 16th: Most noted for explosive temper. Boxing, baseball & football preferred. Preps & snobs pet peeves. Found on Brock Ave. Happy w/Skip, JP, TR, WB & boys from Brock Ave. Thanks family & friends. To play ball in FLA.

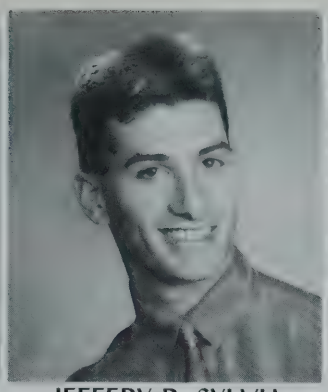
ANDREW SYLVIA
39B Bayberry Rd.
NB 02740
"Andy" Jan 3rd: A fun guy who wants to keep his high school memories private. Thanks the special people in his life. Will miss good friends, but wilingly moves on to bigger & better things. Is headed for a successful future.

HEATHER L. SYLVIA
214 Tinkham St.
NB 02746
"Blueberry" Aug 16th: Thanks Linda S, Betty F & Richard L. Mr Mario Correia & computers NBH favorites. BF: YS, MS, JB, ML, etc. Most noted for sitting on the floor. Pet peeve: correcting words people mispronounce.



JASON SYLVIA
315 Loftus St.
NB 02740

Oct 13th: Believes in keeping secret wishes secret & future plans in the future. Mundane tasks, like filling out sr questionnaire, don't motivate him. Happiest when he has time to pursue activities away from school.



JEFFERY P. SYLVIA
9 Calumet St.
NB 02744

"Jeffa" Dec. 21st: BF: TL, JB, KK, MP, KM & MJ. Deep thanks sent to Mom & Dad, Coaches Seed & Correia. Happiest w/friends. Baseball & sunflower seeds top priorities. Hopes one day to coach like his dad. Coach Correia the best.

MICHAEL A. SYLVIA
NB 02740

July 10th: Playing ball favorite activity. BF: Olin, Ben, Matt, Aaron, Chuck, Ebony & Hector. Track most remembered. College in future. Secret wish to be in the Olympics. Mr Moretti #1 teacher. Found on Court St.

TRISHA A. SYLVIA
242 Jarry St.
NB 02745

"Trish" July 26th: BF: EA, KG, AL, DP, JD & TL. Thanks parents & Nikki. Happiest w/Tony. Most noted for being quiet. Mr Veronneau #1. Future plans include college. Pet peeve: rumors at NBH. "Ya know what I mean?"

GRANDISON K. TABER II
50 Lambert St.
Acushnet 02743

"Randy" Nov 15th: Punks a pet peeve. Skateboard enthusiast. BF: JV, MT, DB, RG, MT, MW, RT, JS, KM, AS & SH. Happiest w/DH. Thanks Mom, Dad & beasties. Hangouts: A&P & Home on the Range. "Hey Baby."

DEANA J. TAVARES
14 Tremont St.
NB 02740

Nov 26th: Happiest w/Lachelle, Boo-Boo, J-Love, Aisha, Chauneen & Baby-D. Wishes people wouldn't judge by rumors. Hangs where friends are. Noted for outgoing personality. Art school in her future.

OSWALD B. TAVARES
57 Salisbury St.
NB 02744

"Ozzie" Jan 18th: BF: OM, MM, JM, JA, MB, JP, LM & GM. Happy w/Liz & Jason. Basketball, music, Nintendo fave activities. To become rich & live a good life his fate. Thanks parents, friends & family.

RYAN M. TAVARES
208 W. Rodney Fr. Blvd.
NB 02744

"Ry" Nov 3rd: BF: Troy. Most admires Al Bundy. Enjoys raising & training exotic birds. Plans to own a pet store. Secret wish to be rich enough to not have to work. Math & Mr Fernandes NBH faves.

LOURDES C. TAVEIRA
760 Church St.
NB 02745

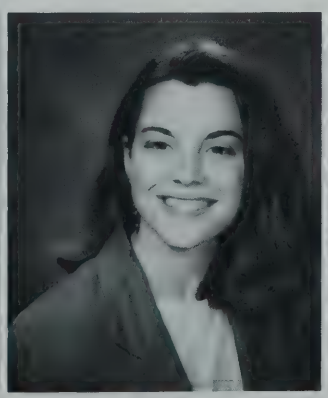
April 13th: BF: CS, MFM, IB, CF, J&RT & SC. Most noted for inability to settle down. Thanks God & parents for pushing her forward. Future writer. Live, love & learn fond NBH memory.

ALISON A. TEIXEIRA
72 Mattapoisett Rd.
Acushnet 02743

"Allie" Sept 4th: Most noted for smile & dimples. Found at parties. BF: CA, EM & HD. Happy w/'DLB & G", EM, RA, CA & HD. Thanks Mom & Dad. Future radiologist technician. Fake people pet peeve. Mrs O/chem #1.

SONYA M. TEIXEIRA
434 W. Rodney Fr. Blvd.
NB 02744

"V" June 25th: Thanks parents, Ofelia, Lurdes A. & Helen D. Happiest w Rute, Melisa G, Sandra R, Cathy D, KF, CC, CM, NJ & NB. Babies. Jr & Sr Banquets. 9/28/91. Lounge fond memories. Noted for smiling.

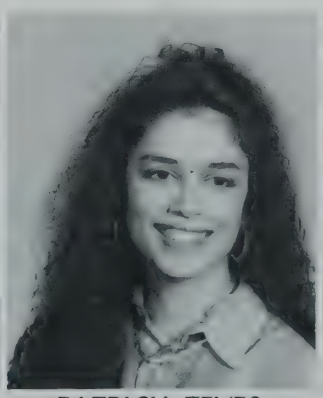


CHELYNN J. TETREAULT
1551 Main St.
Acushnet 02743

"Charlie" June 20th: Thank parents, Mr C, Mr B & Coach G. Happiest w/Matt S. BF: MT², SG, MS, DB, RB & MB. Fondest NBH memories: Drama Club & 4x800 relay 1st in state. Future commercial artist. Mr. C #1.

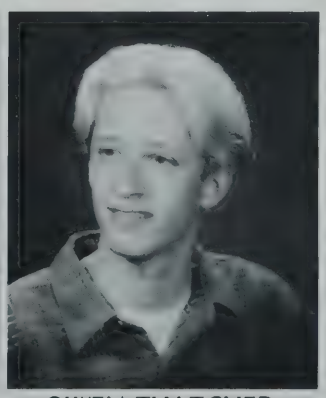
MICHELELYNN N. TETREAULT
1551 Main St.
Acushnet 02743

"Michele" June 20th: chauvinism, racism pet peeves. Happy w/Will. Thanks parents & Coach G. BF: WH, AG & RD. Fame awaits as future photographer. "Such a classic girl, gives her man a great idea . . . " — PF



PATRICIA TEVES
94 Acushnt Ave.
NB 02740

"Patty" March 2nd: Happiest w/Alfredo & thanks him for support. BF: Liz, Kellie & Alfredo. Plans to accomplish her goals in the future. Secretly wishes people would be more understanding of others.



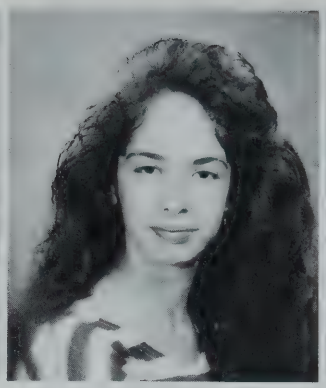
OWEN THATCHER
653 Union St.
NB 02740

Sept 17th: Most noted for rockin' the bells. Happiest w/Julie P. Skateboarding & collecting toys fave activities. BF: JP, SM, JD, JM, JV, RT, JC & JK. Plans to move to the West Coast. Astronomy #1.

John and Matt take a break during the game to "bust a move."

ERICA A. THIBODEAU
278 Lowell St.
NB 02745

"GG" Feb 24th: BF: DR, SR, CP, PS, RF, PB & DD. Admires Mom. Hangs at pool hall, all parties & the "alter". Wishes to be Donald Trump's next wife. Happy w/all special & partying friends.

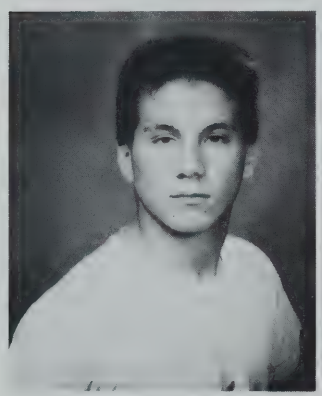


TANYA L. THOMAS
1359 Purchase St.
NB 02740

"T" Jan 23rd: Happy hanging w/ Laurie. BF: JS, LS, JV, MM, LF, HD, ES, KA & band friends! Remembers June 8th and 97.4 most. Admires JV for revealing true meaning of life. "Carpe Diem!"

PATRICIA A. TIRADO
74 Ellen St.
NB 02744

"Trisha" April 5th: Best NBHS memory making it to sr year. Plans to marry RG & own production studio. Ms Marland/TV production #1. Happy w/PY, R Gomes & all her girls. Thanks Aunt Margie the most.



VICTOR TIRADO
956 Chaffe St.
NB 02745

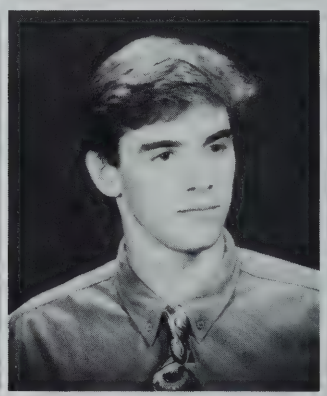
"April 9th: This very private gentleman kept all of his likes & dislikes to himself by not turning in his sr. questionnaire. Could be found within the halls of Tan House. Will remember friends made while at NBHS this year.

ELIZABETH TORRES
71 Yale St.
NB 02746

"Lisa" Sept 29th: Most noted for great smile. Thanks God, Mom, Dad, sister & brother. Plans to attend business school. BF: Claritza, Jessica & Rosemary. Spanish w/Ms Perrson most memorable.

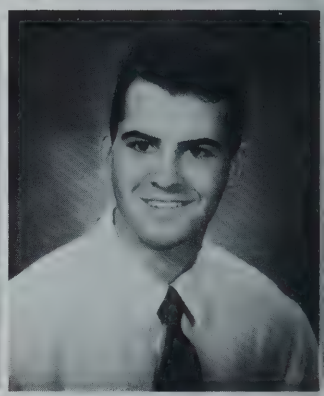
LISA M. TORRES
14 Maple Ave.
Fairhaven 02719

"Lee" Aug 2nd: BF: DH, KG, IC, LR, RH, MO, CB². Admires Mom most & thanks family, JC & Anthony for making her happy. Future plans include marriage & career as dental hygienist. Sr. Banquet best.



MATTHEW J. TOWERS
71 Briggs St.
NB 02740

"Matt" Dec 5th: Noted as Prince Charming. Volleyball & Drama faves. BF: the Sit, JS, KM, MR, MS, TG & MT. Happy w/ the Sit, CT & KM. Secret wish to win Academy Award. NYU Film School next. "He's the boy."

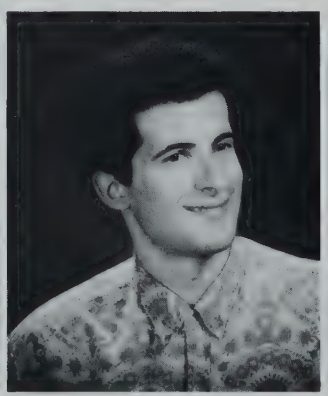


MATTHEW J. TRAHAN
36 Oliveira Ave.
Acushnet 02743

"Choo" Feb 7th: Sr Banquet best NBH memory. BF: 28, 51, 87, 50, EP, MG, RH, DM, JA, MB, MO & DR. Noted for good personality. Spirit his pet peeve. Thanks Mom & Dad. Happy times w/JR & the boys.

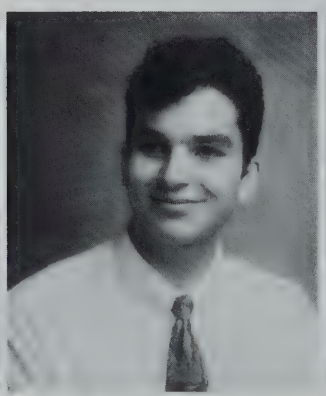
ANGELA M. VALADAO
109 Division St.
NB 02744

"Mushroom" Dec 24th: BF: the crew, SS, MG, EA, AR, AB & DM. Most noted for bright smile. Pet peeve: liars. Thanks God & Mom for everything. Secret wish to run own nursery school. Mrs. Murphy & Mrs. Pinto faculty favorites.



RUI M. VALENTE
103 David St.
NB 02744

"RV" July 31st: Hopes to return to Portugal. Admiration for parents, sister & brother. Happiest w/Claudia & son André. BF: NL, JM, ALS, PG, PV & others. Hobbies include tourism & astros. Found at West Beach.



ANTONIO C. VALENZUELA
78 Eugenia St.
NB 02745

"Tonester" Feb 7th: Known for nice smile. BF: CC, PC, MM, GR, etc. Sr yr & 3rd shift cafe most vivid memory. Enjoys installing car radios. "What's up, boss?" Mr.. Moretti the best. Happiest w/close friends. Hopes for wealthy future.

CLOTILDE VALENZUELA
78 Eugenia St.
NB 02745

"Cotty" Jan 19th: Always smiling. Happiest w/M-man. Thanks to Mom & Dad. BF: AC, Jayne, Doreen, Zorie & Dino. College in future. Best NBH memory: Senior Banquet. Enjoyed office duty w/Mrs Barrett. "I need a vacation."

MARIA G. VALERIO
11 Jean St.
NB 02746

"Gabi" Aug 29th: Thanks sister & family. Most admires Mom & Manny A. BF: FM, FS, SS, NM, DR, OG, JD, ML, PR & MR. Fave faculty: Mr B, Mrs A&E Gomes & Mr Silveira. Future photographer. Wishes to visit China. Lunch & Eng fun.

PATRICIA A. VANASSE
210 Hathaway Rd.
NB 02746

"Patti" Jan 16th: Most noted for acting like a mother. Thanks Mom for being Dad. Happiest w/Bryan L, MD, KA, JM, JA, MC², JL, HH, TM, DM & AS. BF: MC², JA, AS & KA. Remembers Jr Banquet, 10-23, 12:50-4:20 & "crash." Future nurse.

DIANE S. VAZ
232 Conduit St.
NB 02745

Jan 24th: Thanks Mom, Dad, and especially brother. BF: DD, LT & DR. Happy w/Dina, brother, and the crew. Best NBHS memories: Prom and Senior lounge. Secret wish to find Mr. Right and be rich. Future secretary. Ms Witcomb #1.

EVELYN VEGA
371 Reed St.
NB 02740

"EV" Oct 13th: Noted for moodiness. BF: Jeannie. Thanks God, Mami & Papi. Happiest w/JA, DV, RK, YP, MC, AY & CLC. Future plans include college & a career in modeling. Pet peeve: phony people. "I don't know."

PETER VERTENTES
29 Fruit St.
NB 02740

March 30th: Enjoys sitting by the water. Sends thanks to Mathorne's staff. Happiest times w/Arthur & Angela. "Buckle up little camper." Hopes one day to find a good job. Not happy w/people who nag. Known for passing roses to women.

ANDREA M. VIEIRA
103 Oak St.
NB 02740

April 3rd: Best times w/Dave P. BF: Dave, Jen, Ana & Lisa. A future RN & bride. Jr yr w/clinical chemistry friends most memorable. Best known for laughing. Dislikes studying & liars. "Are you serious?" Enjoys dancing & shopping.

DAVID VIEIRA
81 Morton Ave.
NB 02745

"Dave" June 13th: Happiest w/Diane. Thanks parents for support. BF: BF, SB & JC. Mr Wilson & auto tech school favorites. Will most remember Mrs Harper's "talks." Music is major interest — favors the unconventional.

LISA A. VIEIRA
160 Annette St.
NB 02744

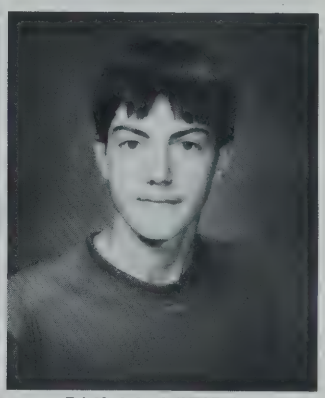
Dec 12th: Noted for style of clothing. Interests in dancing & working w/children. Child care & Mrs Murphy #1. BF: John, AV, LR, KP & HB. Special thanks to parents & Debbie. Happiest w/John P. Future nursery teacher.

NATALIE VIEIRA
207 Rivet St.
NB 02744

July 20th: BF: FB, AR, AB, RB, JS, SM, LG & SM. Happiest w/Freddie. Plans marriage to Freddie. Secret wish for Dad & Steve to come home. Thanks Mom, sis & FB. Most noted for talking too much. "That's ridiculous."

PRISCILA A. VIEIRA
193 Hathaway St.
NB 02746

"Pri" April 13th: Noted for poor attendance. Found at Club Baby Head & w/friends. Fave teachers: Mrs Slater & Mr Broadmeadow. BF: CC, RC, NL, RV, RM & NC. Thanks Grandma, Mom, Dad, Tricia & friends for love & support.



RUI M. VIEIRA
121 Fair St.
NB 02740

July 26th: Not eager to share his innermost thoughts and therefore kept his sr. questionnaire at home all yr! Could be found within the halls of the Gold House. Thanks those who helped. Will miss good friends made at NBH.

JENNIFER VITOR
157 Annette St.
NB 02744

"Vittles" Aug 19th: Happiest w/AR, RL, DF, SA, KA, CP & the Cove crew. BF: DDaC, SV & KV. Best NBH memory Port. class freshman yr. Noted for cocky sense of humor. Pet peeve: being called Ana D from GH. Future nursery teacher.

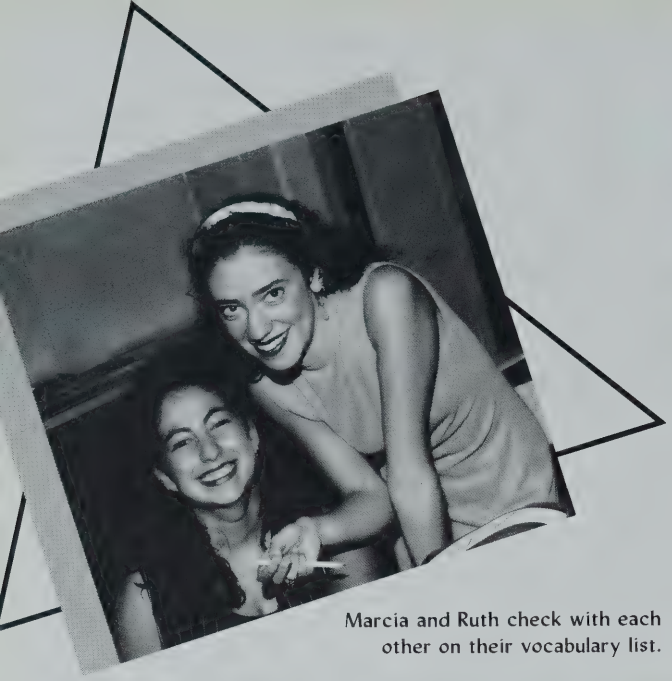
LACHELLE M. WARD
102 Newton St.
NB 02740

"Chelle" May 9th: Noted for being Boo'Boo's sister. Pet peeves: racism & styrofoam. Thanks Mom & admires Malcolm X. BF: OG crew, EB, TDI, TM & SW. Mottos: "Stay Black; it's ya B-day." Wishes equality for all in future.

KATHERINE M. WASKIEL
7 Nyes Lane
Acushnet 02743

"Katy" Feb 2nd: Happiest w/MC, family & friends. BF: AW, BW, MC & SH. Thanks Mom & Dad. Future coach & elementary teacher. Active in volleyball and track. "Recall it as often as you wish, a happy memory never wears out."

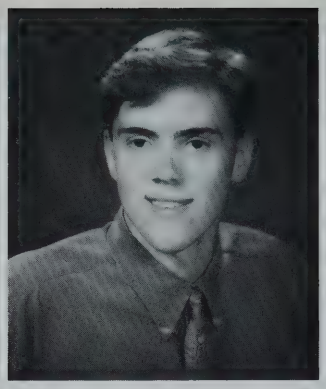
Kary gives us her "Seventeen" magazine pose and smile.



Marcia and Ruth check with each other on their vocabulary list.

RICHELLE WATKINS
313 Hillman St.
NB 02740

"Humpty" April 3rd: Thanks Aunt Lorraine for nickname BF: AM, NC, JM, KFC, SD, SA, SN & NC. Noted for not matching socks. Hangs wherever people are. Will remember 9-26,10-30-92 & 11-12-91. "Do it again."

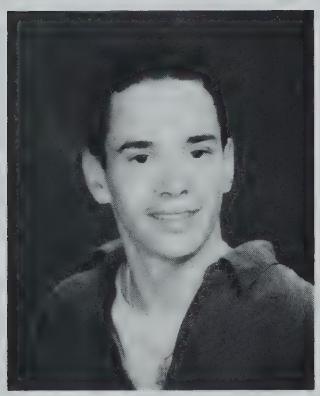


MATTHEW R. WEAVER
535 Barnard St.
NB 02745

"Weaver" July 20th: Noted for his attitude. Saying: "That's a diss." BF: RG, DB, GT, SH, MT, MW, DH & JS. Thanks to Mom & Dad. Happiest w/Jessica. NB car accident most vivid memory. Future police officer. Mr. Mac #1.

KELLIE L. WEEKS
399 Prescott St.
NB 02745

"Kel" Aug 9th: Happiest w/Josh. Future genetic counselor. BF: JM, RP, JM, AH & KR. Interests in art & weekend treks w/friends. Noted for always being in a good mood. Most remembers Natalie's letter. "Ancient Chinese secret."

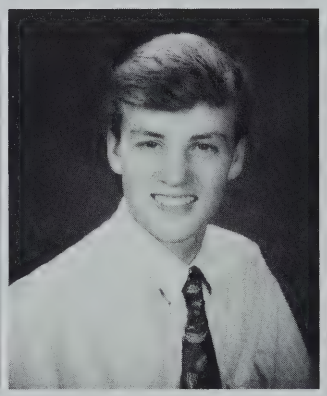


BRYAN B. WESTGATE
223 England St.
NB 02745

"Fido" April 6th: BF: Joshua G, Naithay, Dion T, DS & EK. Most admires & thanks Mom, Aunt Lynn, Ms Bolton & Mr Longo. Future FBI agent who dreams of being top notch. Happiest w/his boys & skiing.

LEE D. WHITE
1169 Rockdale Ave.
NB 02740

"Leebird" Aug 22nd: BF: LP & JW. "The face of a child can say it all, especially the mouth part of the face!" Enjoys stage diving & night swimming. Wishes for a kryptonite cross to ward off forces.



BRYAN J. WHITEHEAD
46 Lantern Ln.
Acushnet 02743

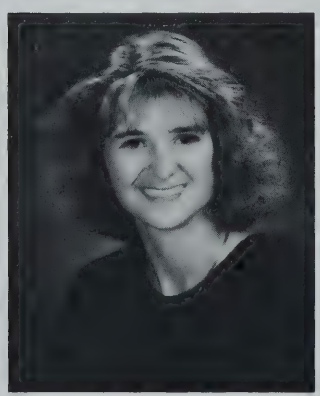
April 11th: BF: JM, MK, JF, BC, JM & JF. Happy w/Jen. Remembers good times at NBH most. Found at Steve's. College in future. Noted for interest in bikes & cars. Special thanks to Cheryl. Secret wish to remain a secret.

TARA L. WHITING
160 Clara St.
NB 02744

April 4th: Found hanging w/SS, DA, JM, LA, LC & CB. Thanks Mom most. Interests in dancing, singing, & gymnastics. Noted for her laugh. College in future. Happiest w/DA & BF: SS, LA & MG. Friends best memories of NBHS.

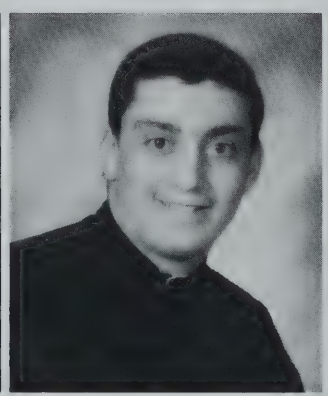
JENNIFER L. WILLETT
911 Main St.
Acushnet 02743

"Jen" July 22nd: Special thanks to parents for love. BF: Jodi, Andrea & Gilly. Remembers jr. clin. chem. class most. College in future. Mrs O'Leary & Occ. Nursing #1. Happiest w/her boyfriend. Most noted for sunny smile.



AMY B. WILUSZ
402 Middle Rd.
Acushnet 02743

May 15th: BF: KW, CB, SH, JW, KN & DL. Thanks Mom & Dad for encouragement and support. Happiest w/DL, family and friends. Future physical therapist. Active in softball, volleyball, and basketball. Junior yr and sports best memories.



SEAN WINTERSON
80 Carroll St.
NB 20740

Nov 16th: Young man found in the corridors of the Tan House. Enjoys time on the golf course. Not in a mood to fill in necessary info on the sr questionnaire. Thanks those who helped get him through. Will miss good times.

ATHENA XIFARAS
NB 02740

Jan 21st: "Keep cool; it will all be over a hundred years hence." BF: JH, MX & JKW. Thanks Mom, Dad, Mike & Kevin. Happiest w/Kevin, family and friends. Will never forget Mr Medeiros. Can be found at the Boathouse.

GWENNETTA M. YOUNG
52 Richmond St.
NB 02740

"Tanna" April 9th: To broadcast on tv or radio. BF: TM, EC, RB & AD. Thanks Mesan Williams, sister Vernita, and those who were there for her. Happiest w/Mom, sis, MW, and other family and friends. To be a successful black woman.

ANAIDA YULFO
86 Libra Dr.
NB 02745

"Nani" April 7th: Thanks Mom and boyfriend GS for making this year possible. BF: LCA & JA. Destiny is college for business. Expresses much gratitude to faculty favorites Mrs Audette & Mrs Houghton.

MARK A. DaCOSTA
495 Cedar Grove St.
NB 02746

Sinead O'Connor" June 17th: Most noted for shaving his head oph yr. "Nothing compares to ou" Mr. O the best. Special hanks to his mother. Headed to CC. Enjoyed hanging w/all his nany friends checking out the ndies.

TYRONE J. DEPINA
369 Middle St.
NB 20740

"TJ" Feb 24th: BF: MR, KC & SM. Special thanks to his family. Best times spent w/Michelle, Hopes to earn college degree. Mrs. Hoffmann great. Enjoyed football, baseball & b-ball. Noted for being late.

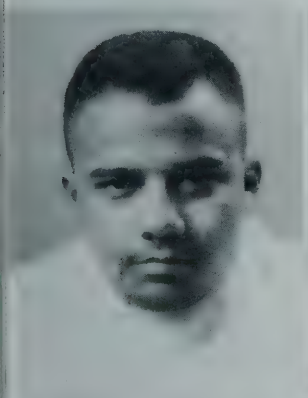
JENNIFER D. DESLAURIERS
248 Hamlin St.
Acushnet 02743

"Jenn" April 17th: Best known for her size. Enjoys track & field, volleyball & swimming. Ms. Caton the best. BF: JP, TP, EM, NE, MC & BD. Special thanks to Ms. Ferreira & Ms. Caton. NBHS cafe food memorable. Headed for college.

MARGARIDA G. GIBAU
117 Sycamore St.
NB 02746

"Dita" Sept 22nd: Secretly dreams of her mother coming to US from Angola. Thanks sent to family. BF: Maria, Vanda, Carla & Paula. Is headed to college after NBH. Mrs. Vasconcelles & Mr daGraca great. Found hanging at the Mall.

We're oh, so late . . .
So here we're forced to stay
But that's okay . . .
Cuz we're just a page away.



CHRISTOPHER K. GULA
929 County St.
NB 02740

Puffy" April 17th: BF: Richie, the oys on the 1st, Chad & Donald! leaded to college & the Navy! lappy w/55, 43, 82, 22, 30, 86, 0, 52 & 29. Enjoys playing footall & weightlifting. Keeping his ecret wish a secret. NBHS girls nemorable.

LISA LOMBARDI
81 Austin St.
NB 02740

Jan 5th: A young lady who spent sr yr serving others in the Whalers' Rest. Found w/friends within the corridors of the Gold House. A late photo made the book, but a missing questionnaire didn't! Thanks family & friends.

MELISSA PERRY
457 Coggeshall St.
NB 02746

May 14th: A late photo made the book, but a sr questionnaire remained a big mystery. Good times w/friends will be treasured. Sends appreciation to those who helped throughout the four years. Could be found in the halls of the Gold House.

RICHARD A. RIBEIRO, JR.
15 Penniman St.
NB 02740

"Richie" July 8th: BF: Puffy & the boys on So. First St. Respect & thanks to Coach Wirth, Mr Rolfe & mommy. Hopes for college degree & success. Found on So First St. Will keep secret wish a secret! Noted for playing football.

JUAN D. RODRIGUEZ
152 1/2 Durfee St.
NB 02740

"Danny" Oct 14th: Most noted for sense of humor & understanding. BF: Howard, Tawny & Mercedes. Big thanks to parents, Wanda & Julio. Best times w/family & friends. Future plans include higher education or the military.

JENNY VALENTE

Sometimes, it takes a sickness to make you appreciate your health.
Sometimes, it takes a tragedy to bring people together.
But sometimes, it takes a very special person to turn your life around.

Jenny Valente was this person.
Always remember. Always be inspired.

Carpe Diem (Seize the Day)
Life's too short.

— Tanya Thomas

ROBERTA M. MARIANI

Via Flume Adda 13/15
Castelcouati Brescia
25030 Italy

"Roby" Aug 16th: Noted for being Italian. Enjoys v-ball, reading, rock music & playing electric guitar. "I am mad, I am sad & I feel bad!" Happiest w/JH, NL, v-ball team, MC, CP, DS, MC, MB, the Hamel family & family in Italy.

The Senior Banquet was one of Roberta's first introductions to the social side of life at NBHS.

Over the Seas & Far Away . . .

This year, the senior class was privileged to share the events of their senior year, the mundane and the exciting, with Italian exchange student Roberta Mariani. Roberta hails from Castelcouati, a town of about 5,000 residents located near the city of Milan.

Roberta has a love of languages, and this love is one of the reasons that she came to study in the US. While she already spoke English before enrolling at NBHS, she hoped that her stay in the US would greatly improve her command of the language. Roberta also speaks French, and added to her knowledge by taking AP French with Ms. Persson. She plans to eventually study German and Swedish.

Roberta also came to the US with an aim to learn more about American culture and also to spend time in a new environment. In order to accomplish this, Roberta immersed herself in NBHS activities. She enjoyed being a part of the girls' volleyball team, naming the season, her teammates, and the practices under Coach Macedo's guidance as cherished memories of her life at NBHS. Roberta also took pleasure in the Sr. Banquet, Pajama Day during Spirit Week and the senior class photo.

Roberta has a variety of interests, including volleyball, swimming, reading, playing the electric guitar, listening to rock music, writing stories, and playing games and cars. Roberta also enjoys big cities and misses her frequent trips to Milan, although she finds Boston an acceptable substitute.

Although Roberta has enjoyed her stay in America, she misses her mother, father and grandfather. When she returns to Italy, she plans to finish her education at her high school in Italy and then enroll in a university. She also hopes to enjoy herself as much as possible, have a lot of friends, and return to the US!

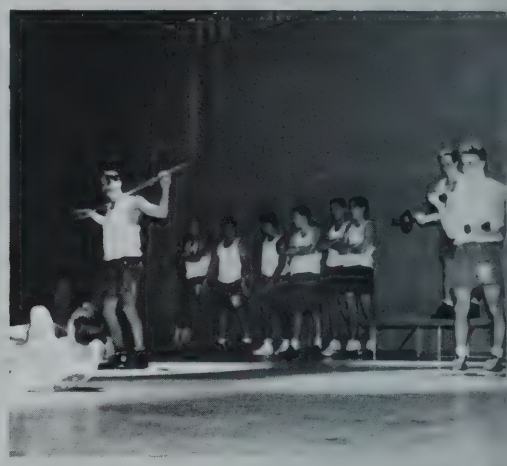
Roberta hopes that the students of NBHS "remember me when I go back to Italy." Roberta shared a special year with us, and will always be a member of the Class of 1993.

Roberta is pictured here in Bellumo, one of her favorite spots in her native country of Italy. Both Roberta and the Mona Lisa (below) are gifts from Italy.

. . . on Seniors!

ham (ham), *n.* a person who is notorious for actions & statements which purposefully draw attention to him or herself; the ham can always be found where the camera is; the ham thrives on attention like most people thrive on food and water.

NBH's finest (right) strut their stuff during the opening number of the first annual Mr. Whaler Contest, Jan 30, presented by the Class of '93.



Talk About a New Image!

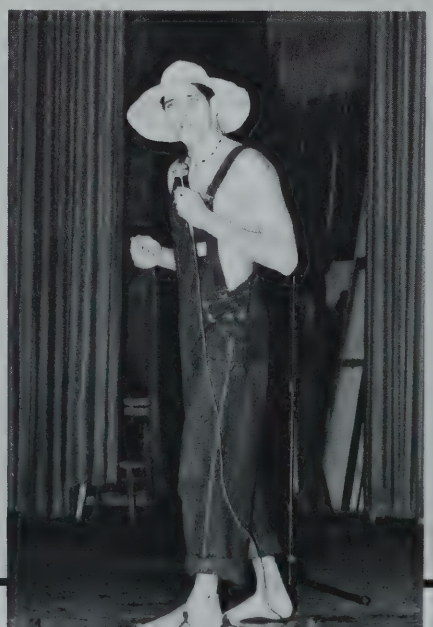
MR. WHALER

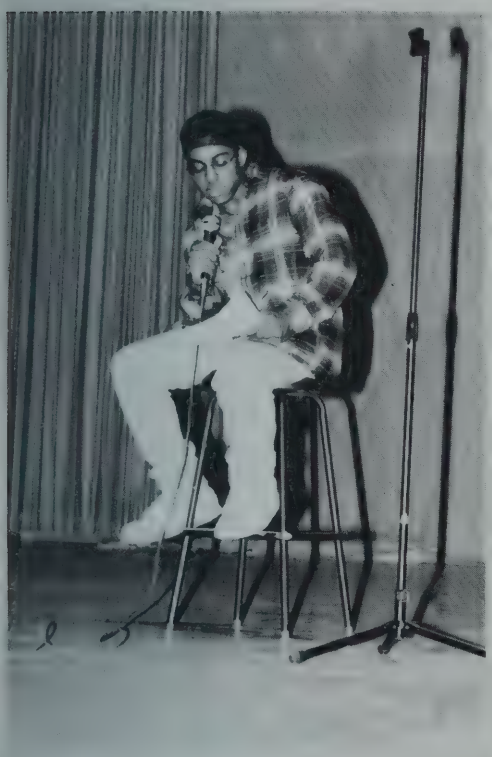
And the winner is . . . Matt Jordan (right) entertaining the audience and judges with his humorous version of "Numa Casa Portuguesa."

John Malhinha and Matt Martin (far right) introduce themselves during the second segment of the contest, casual wear.

Paul (below, far right) is judged on his stage and speaking poise as Reed (below) moves the crowd to sing along with his version of "Old McDonald" during the talent segment, where he hopes producers of "Hee Haw" are watching!

Appearances by Kory Medeiros as Hamlet and Derek Duclos as Mozart were highlights of the talent competition.





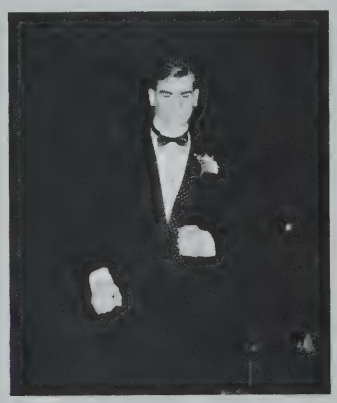
Shawn Burgo moves the audience with his original and touching story "Somewhere Over the Rainbow" as Tommy "Elvis" Abreu blows the crowd away with his pelvis-shaking performance of "C.C.Rider".

Jon Casey (above) burns up the fiddle with his foot-stomping talent performance of the "Devil Went Down to Georgia."

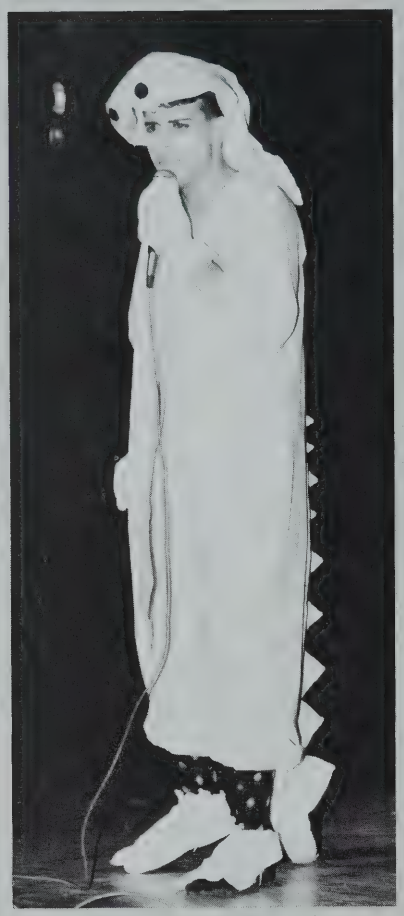
All of the contestants, including John Santos, Dave Hathaway and Dave Broadmeadow looked fabulous during the casual wear segment.

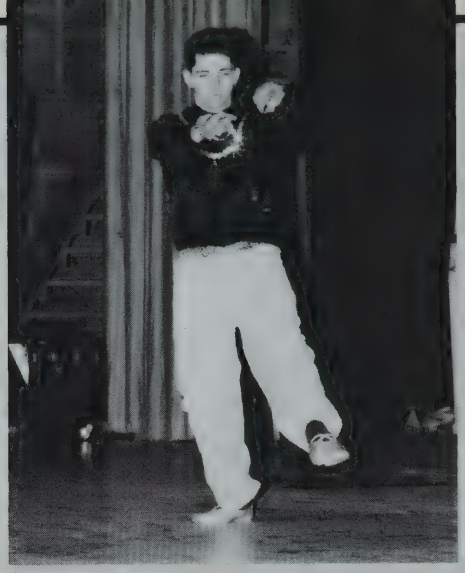
John Camara (above), Tom Rapoza (below) and Jeff Sylvia (below,middle) seem totally at ease during the opening moments of the competition.

The formal portion of the program produced dramatic looks with tuxedos from Main St. Formals.



John Camara entertained us as "Puff" the magic dragon.





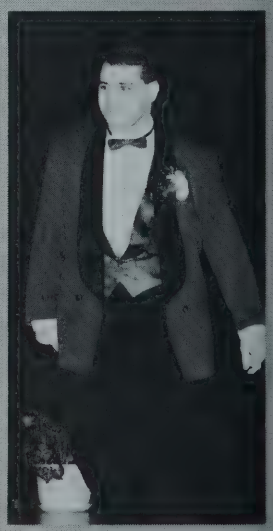
Matt Martin (below) humored the audience with his poem of "Gray Squirrel" while Randy Taber brought the house down with his leaping ballet routine, minus any lessons!

Matt let us know that we had a friend à la James Taylor.

John Malhinha got the audience going with his upbeat number and high stepping, "Dig it!"

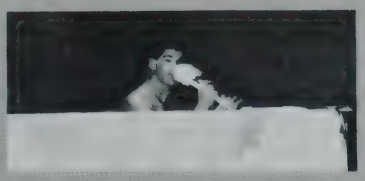
We can't believe the change from Elvis to Mr. Smooth!

Did Axle Rose appear? No, no . . . it's our own Paul Silva who certainly could have passed for the original.



The ladies certainly got a preview for the prom with these handsome looks.

The five finalists included Matt Jordan, Matt Weaver, Jeff Sylvaia, Paul Silva, and Shawn Burgo.



"Splish, splash, Tom was taking a bath" . . . as the entertainment portion of the program came to an end.

Dave and his escort pause by the co-emcees, Chelynn and Robyn, to get his question for this portion.

Here are the eighteen brave souls who competed in the 1st Annual Mr. Whaler contest.

Happy birthday, Mr. Longo!

Two very different images — David as a cheerleader and Randy, Tom and Shawn as debonair gentlemen.

Matt is congratulated by everyone after Mr. Oliver reads his name as the first Mr. Whaler!

The Time Has Come
power
'93
beyond HIV:
An AIDS Upd
LET SOMEBO
ABOUT THE GR
Trouble in Yugoslavia
Everyone should finish high school
LIFE IS SHORT. PLAY HARD.
FITNESS
EN VOGUE
GARTH BROOKS
Jerry Seinfeld
MONEY FOR COLLEGE!
the dean's list
The Dream Team
I want a car
CRIME IS TOO CLOSE
Why me?
HOME IS WHERE YOU FIND IT.
MADE IN U.S.A.
Remember P.E. class?
bust lust
AIDS reaction
I believe a man who wants something soft and cuddly to hold should buy a teddy bear.
A+
Number of years the average American spends talking on the phone in a lifetime:
Number years spe watching television 13.4
Number of children bo to teenagers every hour the U.S.: 56

Faces, Facts and Images Outside School

While we were growing and expanding, so was the world around us. Our leaders changed, our ideals and goals changed, our problems and causes changed. Styles changed, too, as the public proved itself fickle, always wanting something NEW!

. . . Change. It was a word heard constantly over the past year, particularly during the 1992 presidential election. Change was evident when Bill Clinton, a young liberal almost the antithesis of George Bush, was elected president of the United States.

. . . The nation suffered along with the inhabitants of Somalia, a destitute African country ravaged by civil war and hunger. And offered its help through money and food.

Also on the political front, independent candidate Ross Perot shocked and amused us. His outspoken ways and funny quips made him the most interesting presidential candidate, and his popularity soared among the American public. He was, after all, "all ears."

. . . "Do you think I'm overexposed?" These were Madonna's words, and some thought she *was* with the publication of her book entitled *SEX*. Although controversial, sales of the book were so high they probably even shocked Madonna.

. . . On the concert front, Lalapalooza, on its second tour, was the most popular concert of the summer of '92. The tour featured an eclectic array of bands including Ministry, Soundgarden & Red Hot Chili Peppers, Pearl Jam and Ice Cube. However, after an excited crowd did considerable damage to Great Woods, the concert was not invited back for the following summer.

. . . Spike Lee's movie Malcolm X was a hugely popular, as well as controversial, docudrama of the famous black leader's life.

. . . A series of Elvis stamps were introduced, and fans now had a variety of Elvis images to send through the mail.

. . . The public grew cynical about love and relationships while we witnessed the breakups of some of our favorite couples — Prince Charles & Princess Di; Prince Andrew & Fergie; Woody Allen & Mia Farrow.

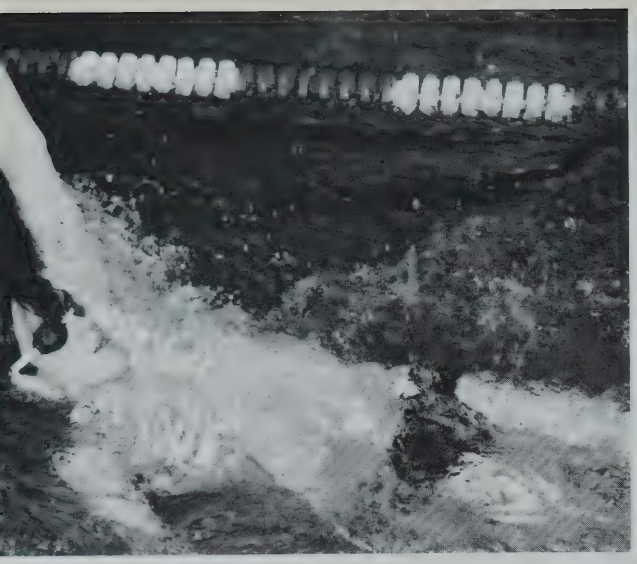
. . . Many people called this year in politics "the year of the woman." This seemed especially true when political leaders' wives received more press than their husbands. Hillary Clinton became a role model, proving to women everywhere that you really could have it all. However, it was Carol Mosely Braun who really personified this era in politics by beating the incumbent Illinois senator to become the first black female senator in U.S. history.

. . . The eternal question of our First Amendment rights and how far they extend was brought up once again when Ice-T created an uproar with his song "Cop Killer."

. . . In the athletic world, we said good-bye to two anchors of the basketball world. Larry Bird retired after playing for the Boston Celtics for 13 years. Named most valuable player three times, and an All-Star for twelve years, he played in three NBA Championship games as a member of the Celtics. Magic Johnson, of the Lakers, an All Time Assists Leader and an All-Star for 13 years, also retired this year. He had led his team to five NBA Championships. Both Bird and Johnson played on the "Dream Team" — the USA Men's Basketball team which captured the gold medal in the 1992 Olympic Games.

. . . We also mourned the death of Johnny Most, for years the voice of the Celtics. His voice became well-known to Celtics fans, and most had become as popular as any of the team members.

These outside influences couldn't help but affect each of us and help to create "an image" for each of us.

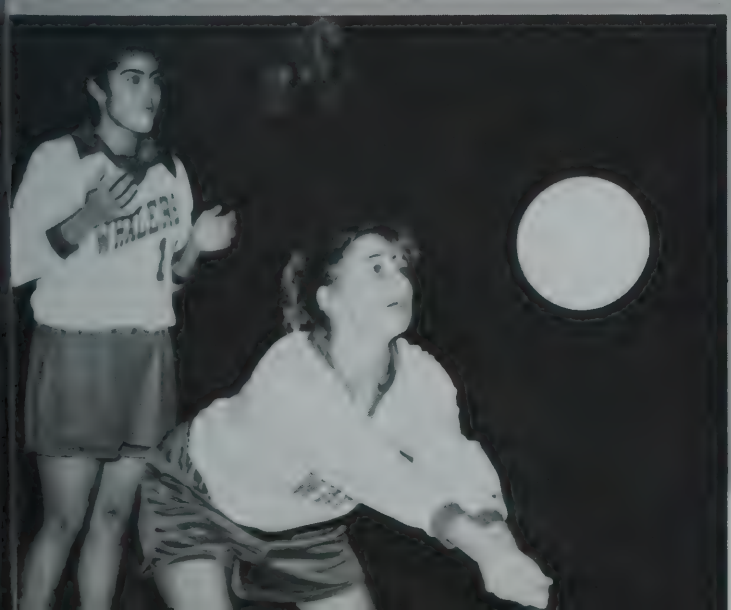


Competition is the name of the game, and this year NBHS athletes proved that they were prepared for the fight. Matt Weaver's swimming led the boy's swim team to victory and brought him many school records and individual honors. The cheerleading team brought spirit to the crowds at football and basketball games. Gymnastics and track were popular winter activities which were especially enjoyed by Tanji and Darren.

Amy (below) understands the importance of concentration in an intense game like volleyball, while the field hockey team (below) values its team unity and togetherness.

The Sporting Image

NBHS has always been know as a powerhouse in the realm of high school athletics. Known for our spirit, our competitiveness and our never-give-up attitude, our teams always present a challenge to the competition. Every year our strength in athletics is proven as our athletes dominate local all-star lists and dot those in further places. This year was an especially successful year for NBHS athletics, as a substantial number of teams qualified for post-season play and many did exceptionally well. The boys' soccer and basketball teams did better than teams have done in the last ten years, becoming the Big Three Champions and the Eastern Mass. Division I South Sectional Champions. Also, the girls' volleyball team became the Big Three Champions and the South Sectional Champions; losing the title of Mass. State Champions in a heart-breaking game. Whether on the field, court, track, or in the pool, NBHS athletes were a rough and ready group to be recognized and seriously dealt with.



Boys Capture Sweeping Victories

The Boys' Cross-Country Team surprised many people this season. The team, led by senior captain Jaimy Mauricio, had an excellent season. Outstanding senior players included Nuno Costa, Steve Costa, Brian Cheney, Robert Egan and Shawn Hillier. These young men formed the foundation of the Big 3 Champions.

Highlights of the boys' season included a dual-meet victory over Brockton, which gave them the Big 3 win; and their win over the state's 2nd ranked team, Plymouth. The team also went on to beat Falmouth, Dartmouth, Bridgewater-Raynham and Durfee.

The men behind the team's overwhelming success were the team's coaches, Mr. Steve Gardiner and Mr. James Mandly. The boys finished with a 6-1 seasonal record and with a schedule that Mr. Gardiner says "was in all likelihood the most difficult in the state."

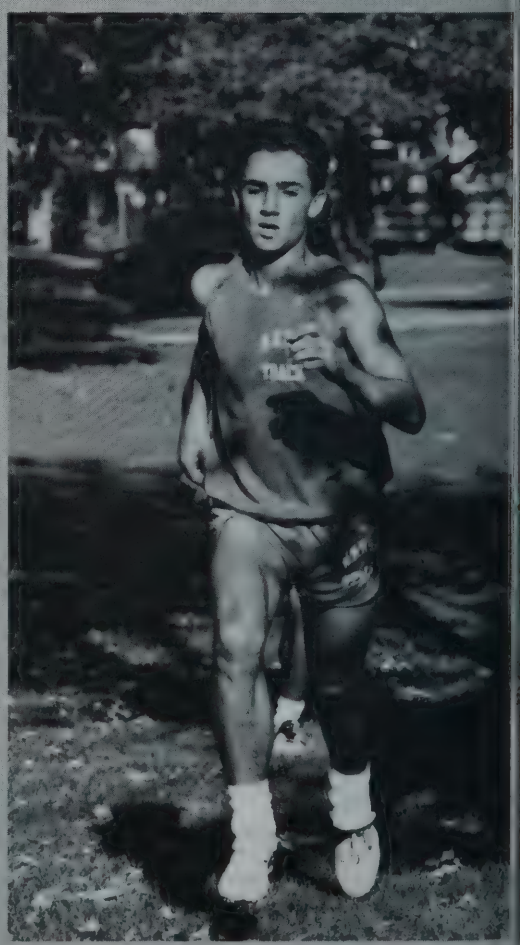
A tip of the hat should also be given to the numerous underclassmen who gave an all-out effort to help the team to succeed.

SCOREBOARD
(6-1)

NB	21-40	Falmouth
NB	15-48	Dartmouth
NB	38-17	D-Y
NB	22-39	B-R
NB	21-40	Durfee
NB	28-29	Plymouth
NB	26-31	Brockton
NB	1st	Big Three

Steve Costa shows us his best form.

SENIORS (L-R): Brian Cheney, Shawn Hillier, Capt. Jaimy Mauricio, Robert Egan, Nuno Costa



Seniors Brian Cheney (left), Jaimy Mauricio (above) and Shawn Hillier (right) try to grab one last victory for New Bedford before they say goodbye to their fellow teammates.

BOYS' CROSS-COUNTRY TRACK

Coach Steve Gardiner

Jaimy Mauricio

Front (L-R): B. Cheney, S. Hillier, Capt. J. Mauricio, R. Egan, N. Costa (Middle) D. Girard, C. Karolczuk, T. Gonet, E. Gonzalez, D. DeBlois, D. Gonet, J. Millete, P. Hamel, N. Angelini (Back) Coach Gardiner, J. Bourque, J. Eccleston, C. Olsen, E. Bramwell, C. Fruteux, J. Tetreault, R. Acucena, B. Boucher, N. Goncalves, R. Charpentier, Coach J. Mandly.

Shawn Hillier (above left) congratulates his teammates on a great meet. Nuno Costa (above) strives for excellence during his meet. Parents and fans (below left) come to cheer on the team. The camera catches Coach Gardiner (below middle) showing off his cross-country jacket. Jaimy and Steven (below) race for the finish neck and neck.

Girls' Cross-Country

Coach Steve Gardiner

Megan Bourgeois
Chelynn Tetreault
Michele Tetreault

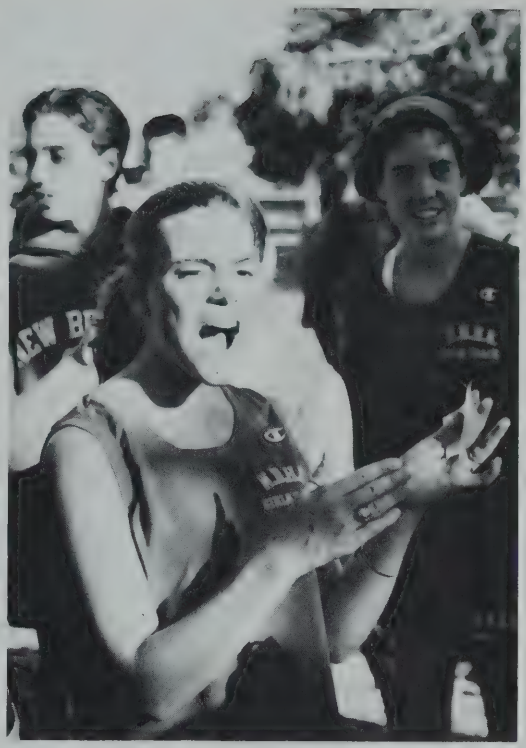
(Front, L-R): C. Tetreault, M. Bourgeois, M. Tetreault (Middle) K. Pina, E. Rocha, S. Zieba, L. Aguiar, J. Marques, A. Sniatkowski, J. Benson (Back) Coach S. Gardiner, K. Lapre, E. Langevin, D. DeSousa, A. Quintin, J. Vierira, A. Souza, H. Frates, Coach Mandly

Michele, Chelynn and Megan look back to check on the progress of the younger runners during their first major competition.

Michele concentrates as she races to set a new personal best.

Megan (left) uses her fullest energy to complete a winning time, while Chelynn (above) finds her competition easy to out distance on this particular day against an easier opponent.

ENIORS (L-R): Chelynn Tetreault, Megan Bourgeois, lichele Tetreault



Having won her race, Chelynn is now able to encourage her teammates. Megan (below) receives congratulations for her fine win.

The underclassmen (above) get some encouraging words from Coach Gardiner before their big race while (below) the seniors wait for the starting gun of their first heat.

SCOREBOARD
(6-1)

NB	22-36	Falmouth
NB	15-48	Dartmouth
NB	29-27	D-Y
NB	18-40	B-R
NB	21-34	Durfee
NB	23-34	Plymouth
NB	27-30	Brockton
NB	1st	Big Three

GOING THAT EXTRA MILE!

The New Bedford High School Girls' Cross-Country Team had an outstanding 1992 season. The team went up against competition from across Eastern Massachusetts and amassed a 6-1 seasonal record, tying their male counterparts.

Highlights of the girls' season included ending Durfee's 53 consecutive dual-meet winning streak! They also went on to defeat Falmouth, Dartmouth, Brockton, Plymouth, and Bridgewater-Raynham. With a score of 34 pts., the girls went on to take 1st place in the Big 3 Championship.

Three outstanding players out of many shone above the rest this season. They were senior captains Megan Bourgeois, Michele Tetreault, and Chelynn Tetreault. Those girls went on to achieve the 2nd, 4th, and 8th fastest times ever run on the Buttonwood Park course by New Bedford High School athletes.

The team owes their success, not only to their hard work and dedication, but to their coach, Mr. Steve Gardiner.

Danni Lopes (above) charges for possession of the ball with great determination. Amy Benedetti (right) reflects on the important plays in the game.

Amy Bedard (above) sets up the perfect shot, while Sienne Patch (below) concentrates on aggressive defense.

SENIORS (Front, L-R): Sienne Patch, Kristy Souza, Kim Cornell, Rita Medeiros, Amy Benedetti, Jen Jasinski (Back) Kary Kieltyka, Amy Bedard

Changing the Image by Hard Work

The field hockey team led by senior captains Kim Cornell and Jen Jasinski, and Coach Ronald Vaz, finished a fantastic season with a record of 10-5-5. The team had one of its best seasons ever, and once again qualified for the state tournament. This year NBHS seeded 15th, won their first tournament game against second-seeded Stoughton.

Co-captains Kim Cornell and Jen Jasinski played aggressively and showed great determination on the field. Cornell, the team goalie, showed great skill in plays during the first tournament game vs. Stoughton. Jasinski played fantastic defense and pushed the ball up to the forward players to score, while at the same time racking up two goals herself.

Kary Kieltyka was the top scorer of the season and set the tone for the whole team. Kieltyka, who had an outstanding year, was also named to the Standard Times All-Star Team.

Although this year's team was dominated by a wide-range of senior talent, one underclassman, Danni Lopes, created a name for herself by scoring five goals this season, a great accomplishment for an underclassman. All in all the field hockey team can look back on a successful season of which they can all be extremely proud.

SCOREBOARD
10-5-5

NB	0-6, 1-4	D-Y
NB	2-0, 1-0	Taunton
NB	2-0, 4-0	Taunton
NB	1-1, 0-0	B-R
NB	1-1, 0-2	Barnstable
NB	6-1, 5-0	Middleboro
NB	1-0, 4-0	Silver Lake
NB	1-0, 2-2	Falmouth
NB	0-1, 2-2	Durfee

FIELD HOCKEY

ach Ronald Vaz

Kim Cornell
Jen Jasinski

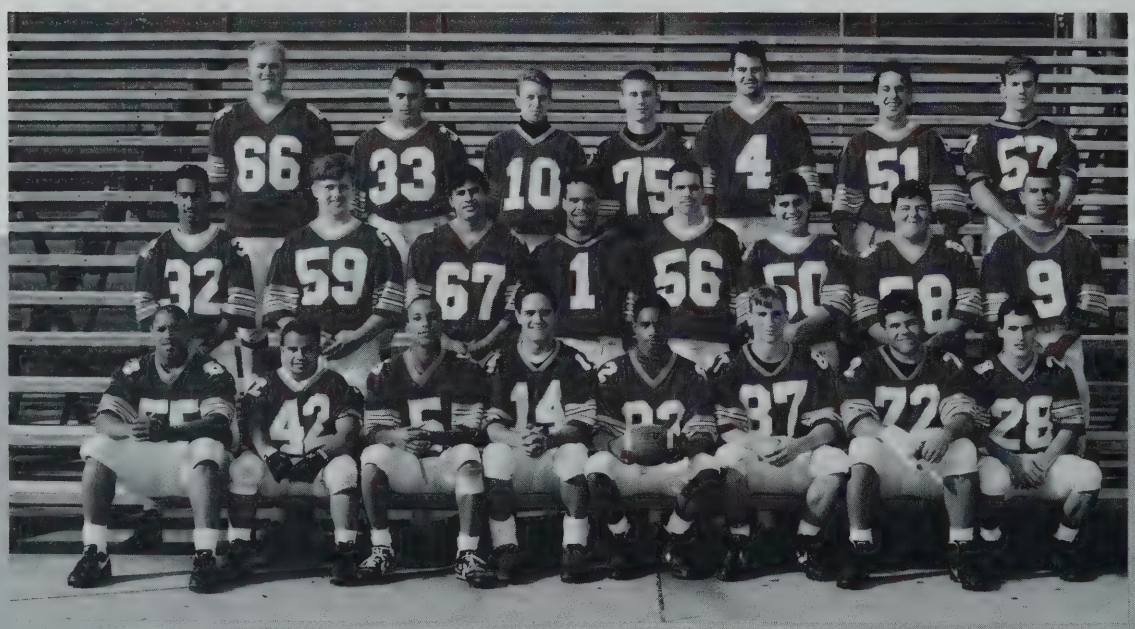
(Front, L-R): A. Benedetti, K. Kieltyka, A. Bedard, K. Cornell, J. Jasinski, K. Souza, S. Patch, R. Medeiros (Middle) Coach R. Vaz, S. Sousa, A. Borges, S. DeMello, K. Bellavance, S. Cabral (Back) S. Allen, R. Robitaille, D. Lopes, K. Hodgson

(Clockwise) Kary Kieltyka (above) puts all her effort into driving the ball down the field. Mr. Vaz psyches up the girls before the big game. Stretching on her own, Rita Medeiros thinks about the game. Kristy Souza makes a great attempt to dribble past the defense. Kim Cornell makes a great save. Jen Jasinski leads the team in pre-game stretches.

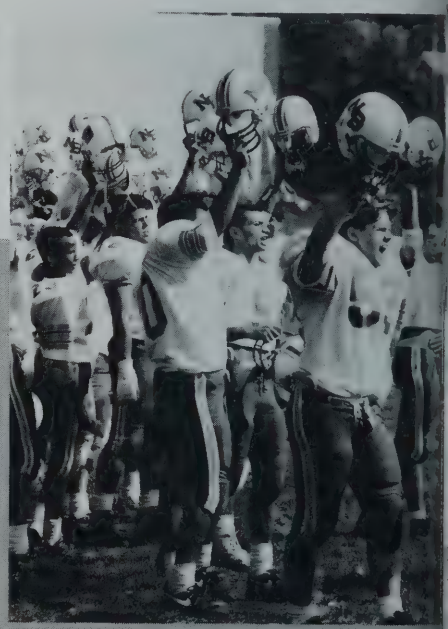
"Winning isn't everything, it's how you play the game. And I played d — — — good." — Jeff Correia

Chris Gula and Chris Gomes take a moment to watch the action on the field (far right) while John Preston and T.J. Goodine block so that sophomore sensation Jo-Jo Goodine can rush for a touchdown.

SENIORS: (Front, L-R): Richard Ribeiro, Chris Gula, Marcel Gonsalves, Kory Medeiros, Jeff Correia, Derek Duclos, Brian Cardoso, Jonathan Casey (Middle) Robert Gendron, Johnny Delgado, Derek Conceicao, Jonathan Snow, Matt Jordan, Jason Gomes (Back) Brian Fernandes, Yancy Bretal, Chad Souza, John Preston, Matt Trahan, Kreg Espinola, Richard Lopes.



Members of the team give their support from the sidelines as another touchdown is scored.



A New Coach Brings a New Image

At the beginning of this year's football season, the Whalers faced some adversity. But under the new leadership of Coach Hamlet, the team gained their confidence and had four impressive victories, including the Durfee game.

The Whalers had talented offensive players, including running backs Jo-Jo Goodine, who ran over 1000 yards; and Sharik Mendes, who scored nine touchdowns this season. Jeff Correia, another standout, is the all-time leader in the school's history for catches, yards per catch and total yards. The team also benefitted from the talents of T.J. Goodine, a great blocker and receiver; quarterback Matt Trahan, who had ten touchdown passes; and linemen Rich Ribeiro, John Preston and Brian Cardoso, who were all-league, all-stars.

Key players on the defense included Chris Gomes, who captained the defense and led the team in tackles; Kory Medeiros, who was a Standard Times all-star and played both defense and offense displaying a quick and intelligent sense for the ball; Chris Gula, who at 5' and 160 pounds was extremely strong and quick; and finally, John Casey, who as a defensive halfback, was a three year starter.

"In the beginning of the season, the players didn't believe in themselves as to how good they could be. Once they believed in themselves, we had three impressive victories. We played a rough schedule including the first, third and fifth ranked teams in the state. (Brockton, Mansfield and Xaverian, respectively.)

We ended our season on a very positive note with a 33-6 victory against Durfee. Even though we are losing 14 out of 22 starters, next year looks very promising." — Coach Hamlet

SCOREBOARD
4-5

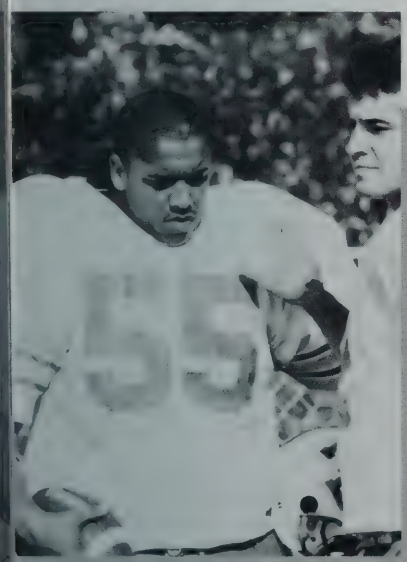
NB	14-34	Mansfield
NB	21-22	B.C. High
NB	33-13	Catholic Memorial
NB	41-0	Silver Lake
NB	45-18	Malden Catholic
NB	8-29	Plymouth
NB	24-29	Xaverian
NB	7-27	Brockton
NB	33-6	Durfee

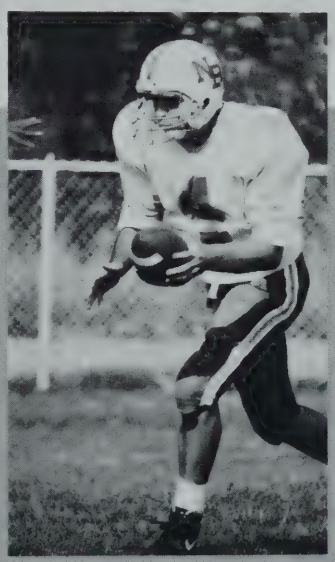
FOOTBALL

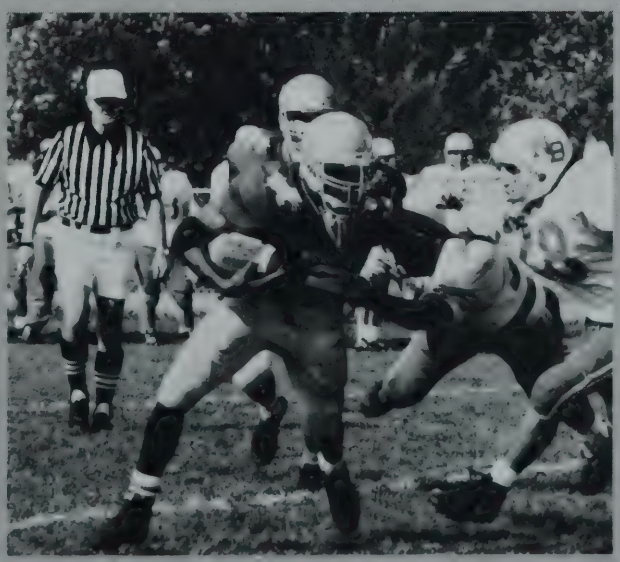
oach Wayne Hamlet

Jeff Correia
Chris Gula
Rich Ribeiro

(Front, L-R): R. Carter, R. Ribeiro, C. Gula, M. Gonsalves, K. Medeiros, J. Correia, D. Duclos, B. Cardoso, J. Casey, K. Espinola, R. Lopes, M. Trahan (Row 2) B. Fernandes, Y. Bretal, R. Gendron, J. Delgado, D. Conceicao, J. Snow, M. Jordan, L. Arruda, J. Gomes, C. Souza, J. Preston (Row 3) S. Gonsalves, N. Souza, K. Bernardo, J. Goodine, K. Rudolph, C. Gomes, T. Goodine, R. Bulgar, D. Lopes, R. DeTerra, G. Seguin, C. Bettencourt (Row 4) J. Molleo, M. Patricio, M. Fredette, J. Oliveira, E. Andrade, S. Mendes, E. Neyland, R. Santos, J. Kruger, B. Kirby, J. Clark, S. Cimbrom, C. Umbelina (Row 5) A. Ignacio, M. Anderson, S. Jefferson, W. Grant, J. Tirado, J. Gonsalves, B. Soto, T. Baptiste, R. Hernandez, T. Schlosser, M. Fialho, C. Carvalho







Since every play is crucial to the outcome, Richard Ribeiro listens intently for instructions, eager to join his teammates John Preston, Kory Medeiros and Matt Trahan, all anxious to add to the victory column.

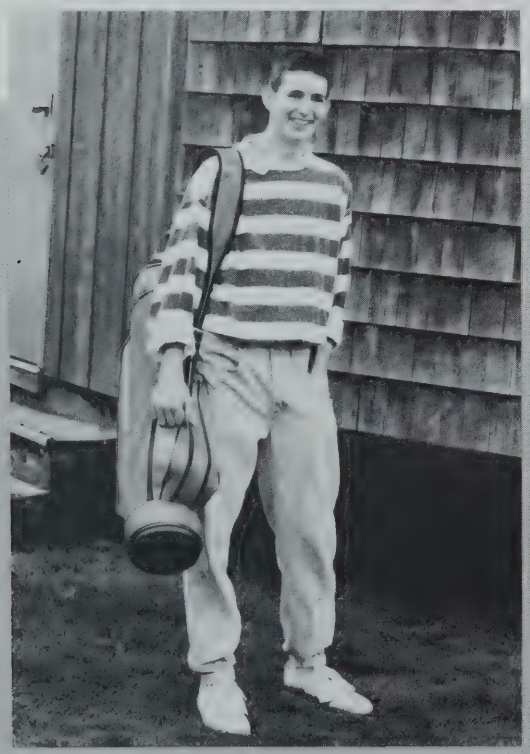
Brian Cardoso gets ready to block for the fleet-footed Jo-Jo Goodine, while Jon Casey attempts to stop the progress of the opposing player hoping to score.

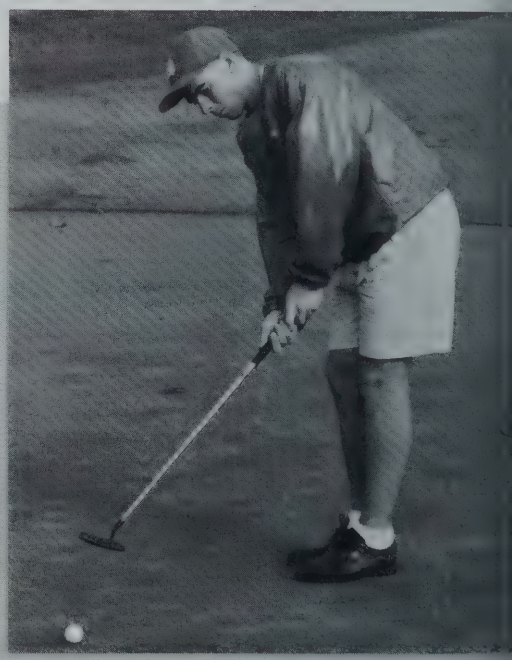
GOLF

Coach Jack Crompton

Craig Brightman

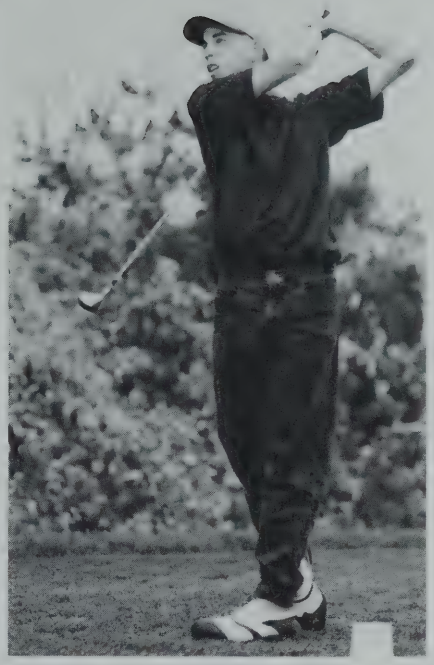
(Front, L-R): T.Rioux, M.O'Leary, J.Bennett, C.Brightman, M.Poitras, A.Horsfall, R.Larkin (Back) Coach Jack Crompton, D.Pedro, J.Pell, A.Shepherd, A.McKay, J.Pell, J.Rioux, C.Morra, G.Sylvia, J.Ponte.





Matt relaxes before a match as he leaves the clubhouse. Tommy (above, right) breaks free of a sand trap, as Jason (above, far right) putts his way to success. Chris and Coach Crompton (right) discuss the fundamentals of the game.

ENIORS (L-R): Michael O'Leary, Jason Bennett, Craig Brightman, Matthew Poitras.



"Fore" should be what Craig is yelling as he watches the ball advance to the hole.

Andy debates his shot.

Members proudly display their team name on the golf bags, usually carried, but left behind this time, in the excitement of the victory.

SCOREBOARD
8-9

NB	313-310;265-260	Apponequet
NB	288-270;28 1/2-43 1/2	Falmouth
NB	30 1/2-41 1/2;278-271	Barnstable
NB	271-276;257-280	Durfee
NB	35 1/2-36 1/2	Marshfield
NB	39-33	N. Quincy
NB	254-258;277-293	Brockton
NB	28 1/2-43 1/2	Taunton
NB	262-339	Weymouth
NB	36 1/2-35 1/2	B-R
NB	50 1/2-21 1/2	Quincy
NB	27 1/2-44 1/2	Plymouth

On the "Course" to Victory!

New Bedford's Golf Team may not have spent much time in the limelight, but their efforts won them a highly deserved championship title. Coach Jack Crompton, in his second year of coaching the team, helped them to an 8-9 record.

Triumphing in the last match of the season over rival Durfee earned the Whalers the Big Three Championship title. They finished the season with a 4-0 Big Three record.

Senior Captain Craig Brightman led this Whaler team, while scoring under 40 in four different matches and holding either the first or second slot in the matches.

In his second season, senior Michael O'Leary improved greatly, while senior newcomers Jason Bennett and Matt Poitras both displayed talent on the course. Bennett held the number four slot, while Poitras improved 100% throughout the season.

Junior Andy Horsfall, along with Brightman, were both named Big Three Allstars.

Coach Crompton seemed very pleased with the team's results., "We had a good year as seven matches were against teams who qualified for the Sectional Tournament."

The Best N.B. Has Seen in Years!

The boys' soccer team pushed harder this year than any other team before them. "This year's soccer team has a heart the size of the Empire State Building," according to Gary DaCosta, an excellent defensive player. This soccer team holds the title of South Sectional Champion for the first time in 14 years. They won this title in a game against Marshfield that ended with a score of 3-2 in New Bedford's favor. "We worked hard. It ended up paying off. We went farther than any other team has gone," said Fabio Cardoso, a senior tri-captain. This was truly a great moment for them. They were down by one, but they picked themselves up and pushed themselves to tie the score and finally win the game in overtime with senior Tony Conde's amazing header. Will Hodgson commented on the situation, "Our team possessed so much confidence that even though we were down a goal, we knew we could win." The soccer team knew they could do it and through their determination, they won and proved to everyone that heart and perseverence can see you through any challenge. As a reward for all of this hard work, the team earned a name for themselves — South Sectional Champions. In the words of Fabio Cardoso, "We didn't give up. We had a lot of heart." That is the key to meeting your goal, and the boys soccer team definitely had it.

SCOREBOARD
14-2-2

NB	4-0	Barnstable
NB	4-4;5-2	B-R
NB	4-1	Feehan
NB	1-1;4-3	Marshfield
NB	6-0	No. Quincy
NB	4-1;2-0	Dartmouth
NB	4-1;9-1	Tabor
NB	8-0	Stang
NB	1-0;0-1	Brockton
NB	3-4	Silver Lake
NB	7-0	Quincy
NB	1-0;2-0	Durfee

Soccer is a game of intense action and requires great fitness as demonstrated by the players here in a hard fought game won by NBH with a score of 1-0.

BOYS' SOCCER

Coach Manuel Matos

Fabio Cardoso
Jeff Negalha
Peter Nunes

Front (L-R): N.Amaral, P.Ogagan, P.Nunes, J.Negalha, F.Cardoso, T.Conde, J.Santos, W.Hodgson (Middle) Y.Soukhotine, D.Marmelo, S. Carvalho, J.Baganha, G.DaCosta, J.Francisco, M.Fernandes, M.Silva (Back) A.Avila, M.Jordan, J.Coelho, N.Wagner, F.Rodrigues, J.Medeiros, Coach Manny Matos

Seniors (Front, L-F): Nelson Amaral, Paul Ogagan, Yvan Soukhotine (Back) John Santos, Will Hodgson, Fabio Cardoso, Tony Conde

Staying on the ball and never giving up is what made this year's NBHS soccer team as successful as they were.

SENIORS (Front, L-R): Jen Ramos, Angela Constantine, Robyn Branco, Grace Macaroco, Juliana Pires (Back) Jody Leaver, Kristi Gonsalves, Becky Adams, Valerie Marks

Soccer takes a great deal of concentration and skill. Robyn concentrates on the plays of Angela and Jody while (below) coach Parker gives some finer points.

Whalers Keep the Faith

This season was a rough one for the ladies on the girls soccer team. The team faced crushing defeats against Bridgewater Raynham (1-10) and Silver Lake (1-10). The team was also disappointed by very close matches such as Brockton (1-2) and Quincy (3-5), which could have improved their record. Though the season had many disappointments, there were bright spots. The team achieved two victories against Durfee and two ties with Wareham. The Whalers never lost their will to succeed.

The team was led effectively by captain Robyn Branco, the team's leading scorer: Amy Diggle, a versatile player; and Angela Constantine, whose season was cut short by injury.

The other players on the team were very talented even though the season's record might not reflect this.

Each girl gave her best for the benefit of the team as a whole. Jen Ramos, a high scorer; and Cindy Beaulieu, a great defensive player, used their talents to make scoring and defending a tough job for the opposing team. Sophomore goalie Erin Healy did her very best to defend the Whaler goal. In spite of loss and disapointment, the Whalers are sill positive, and in spirit and effort, an outstanding team.

"It was a tough season, but we never gave up. The positive attitude was always there and we only got better as the season progressed. Overall it was a successful season."

— Robyn Branco

Scoreboard
2-14-2

NB	0-7	Barnstable
NB	1-10;0-4	B-R
NB	3-5	Quincy
NB	0-4	No Quincy
NB	2-6;0-3	Dartmouth
NB	0-3;0-5	Connolly
NB	0-3;1-6	Stang
NB	1-2;0-8	Brockton
NB	2-2;2-2	Wareham
NB	1-9	Silver Lake
NB	2-0;2-0	Durfee

GIRLS' SOCCER

Coach Robert Parker

Robyn Branco
Angela Constantine
Amy Diggle

Front (L-r): K.Gonsalves, J.Ramos, A.Constantine, R.Branco, A.Diggle, G.Mocoroco, V.Marks (Row 2) J.Leaver, L.Dube, L.Silvani, B.White, P.Patsakham, S.Kennedy, N.Donovan, Coach Robert Parker (Back) B.Adams, E.Healy, R.Galvam, J.Pires, J.Borges

oalie Erin Healy (below) lunges to prevent a goal which pre-
rved the 2-1 lead held by NBHS.

Robyn attempts to settle the ball before passing it to teammate Jen Ramos who lines up and prepares to fire another one of her many goals.

e captains leave the field after the first half of a grueling match
ainst Silver Lake.

GIRLS' SWIMMING

Coach Jim Medeiros

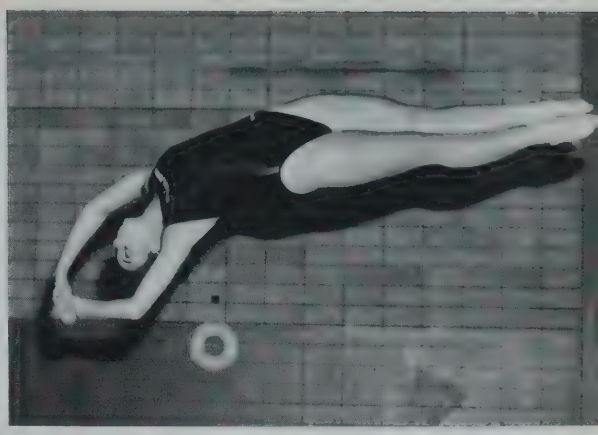
Julia Hamel
Kelly Pinto

(Front L-F): C.Deus, K.Brennan, A.Marcelino, J.Hamel (Row 2) L.Ventura, C.Marotte, M.Norton, J.Ponsart, M.Olivier, K.Azar, K.Gentili, H.Ashley, J.DeBarros, M.Cunha, P.Kramer (Row 3) K.Anselmo, A.Moura, S.Villeneuve, H.Sheldon, K.Walega, J.Berger, K.Baer, C.Saint-Aubin, S.Olivier, Asst. C.Peron, Coach Medeiros (Row 4) J.Bellevance, H.Evans, K.Ahola, J.Alves, T.Pacheco, C.Lemeiux, N.Leslie, L.Medeiros, R.Costa, J.Deree, J.Paquette, C.Berche (Row 5) C.Nelson, S.Pimentel, B.Daniels, J.Hamel, A.Xifaras, K.Pinto, B.Avellar, S.Saint-Aubin, J.LeBlanc, T.Landry, A.Finnerty.

(Left) While awaiting their opponents a group of sensational seniors had time to pose for a picture while Steph (below) practices her frog kick and shows off her winning smile.

Julia(left) attempts to respirate on the last lap of her grueling race.

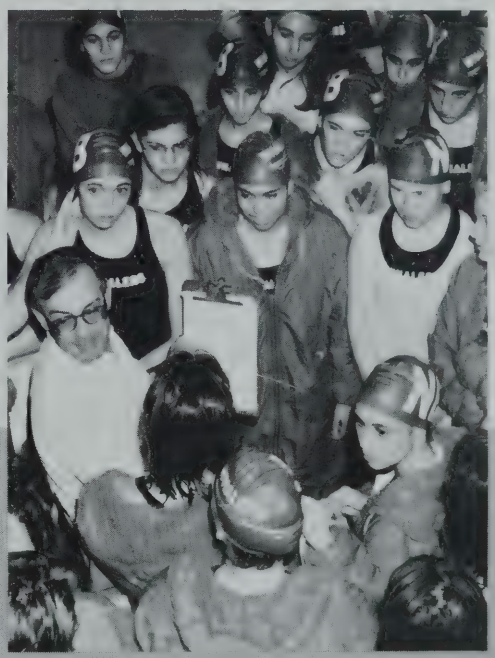
SENIORS (Front L-R): Julia Hamel, Kelly Pinto, Bethany Avellar, Tara Landry, Stephanie Saint-Aubin, (Row 2) Bethany Daniels, Shannon Pimentel, Christine Nelson, Athena Xifaras, Allison Finnerty, Jessica LeBlanc.



Athena (above) lunges from the board into the raging waters below! Christine (left) digs in as she reaches toward the finish line.

Corinne (above left) announces the results of the poolside beauty contest as Beth (left) spreads her wings on her return flight home.

Allison (left) cuts smoothly through the cool water. Kelly (above) is her name and breaststroke is her game as she swims her way to fame.



Coach Medeiros psyches up the team before a difficult meet.

SCOREBOARD
10-2

NB	63-123	Ursuline
NB	92-94	Duxbury
NB	107-79	Attleboro
NB	50-42	Seekonk
NB	111-75	North Quincy
NB	111-67	Apponequet
NB	105-64	Sandwich
NB	114-70	Middleboro
NB	106-80	Canton
NB	126-59	Brockton
NB	115-70	Milford
NB	116-68	Durfee

Whalers Create Quite A Splash

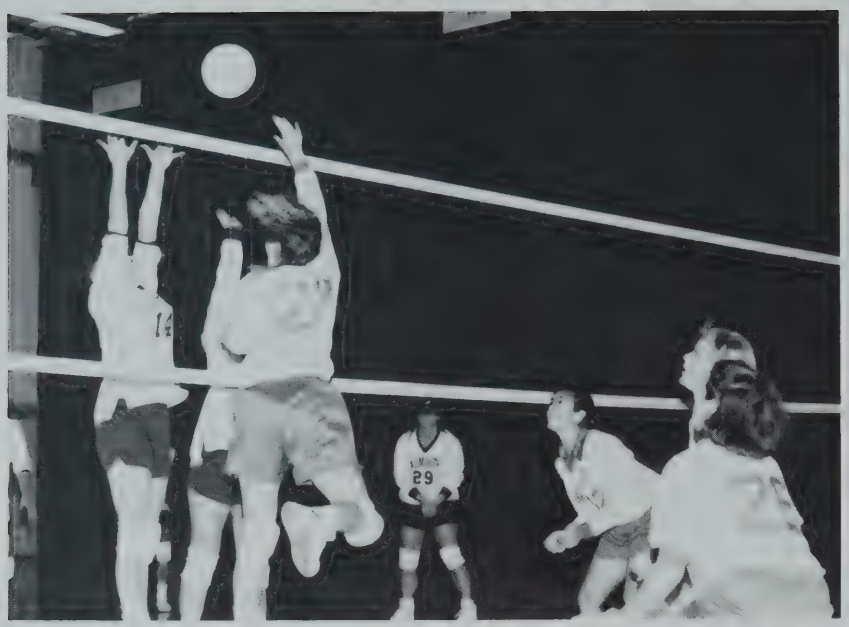
The girls' swimming and diving team had to face their toughest competition in their first two meets this year. One of their two losses, against Duxbury, was only by two points.

They went on to easily defeat their remaining ten competitors. Coach Medeiros commented that although they had a large team this year, with 47 girls, they displayed a sense of team unity and pride. He attributes this partly to the outstanding leadership of the senior co-captains, Kelly Pinto and Julia Hamel.

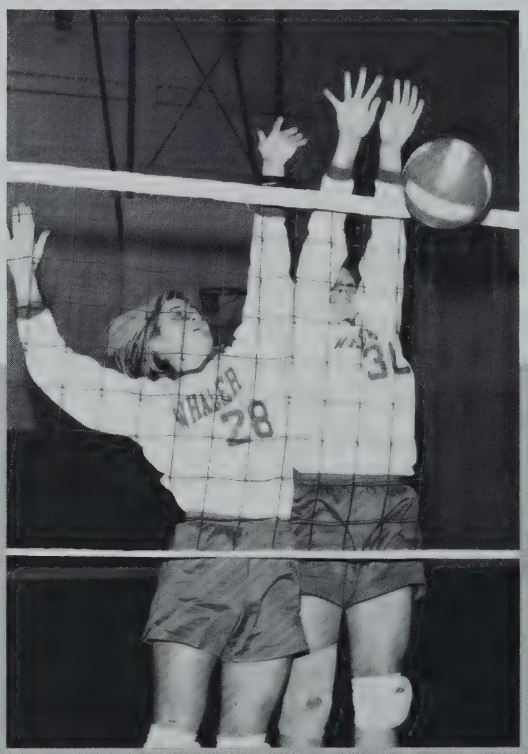
The divers were also a great asset to the team this year. Very often Beth Avellar, Athena Xifaras, and Jennifer Paquette would sweep their events and accumulate many of the winning points.

The senior Big-3 All-Stars were Kelly Pinto, who was a member of the school record relay team; Julia Hamel, who broke the school record in backstroke with 1.05.29; Christine Nelson, who swam the 50 yd freestyle and medley relay; Jessica LeBlanc, who swam both the 200 yd and 100 yd freestyle events; and Beth Avellar, who finished fourth in the sectional meet in diving.

According to Kelly Pinto, "There were many new girls on the team this year, but we pulled together and made this season an exciting and successful one."



Amy goes high to spike the ball against a Falmouth player, while Jen, Katy and Laurie cheer her on from the bench.



Melanie perfects her form before game time, as Katy and Erin work together to block the ball.

Girls' Volleyball Sets a New Standard

This year's girls volleyball team delivered some powerful performances with two seven-game winning streaks and an advancement to the state finals. Led by senior captains Laurie Brown and Katy Waskiel, the Whalers overall record was 19-4, and the league record was 4-0. Laurie broke the record for kills with 167 this season and was named Big 3 MVP. Katy's contribution to the team was an outstanding 110 kills. Laurie and Katy were ably assisted by the senior trio of Jen Mayo, Melanie Breton and Amy Wilusz. Jen expanded her game by playing all-around defense in addition to strong offensive play. Melanie's consistent defensive performance was particularly helpful in the state final's last game. Amy's valuable assists helped pull the team together. Exchange student Roberta Mariani was determined to aid the team, but unfortunately was sidelined at the beginning of the season by a shoulder injury.

Propelled by a 15-3 record the Whalers advanced to the state tournament where they were victorious in straight sweeps in the quarterfinals and south semifinals. The girls captured the south sectional title in a grueling match against Barnstable. They eliminated Natick in the semifinals, but despite their hard work, they fell to North Quincy in the finals. Still in all, it was an exciting year.

SCOREBOARD
15-3

NB	1-2;2-0	Barnstable
NB	2-0;2-0	Weymouth
NB	0-2;1-2	N. Quincy
NB	2-0;2-1	Brockton
NB	2-0;2-0	Falmouth
NB	2-0;2-0	Quincy
NB	2-0	Stang
NB	2-0;2-0	D-Y
NB	2-1;2-1	Durfee
NB	2-0	A. Williams

GIRLS' VOLLEYBALL

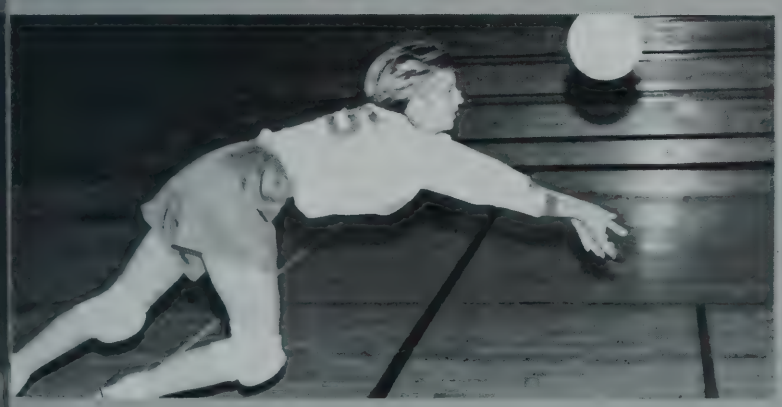
Coach Neil Macedo

Laurie Brown
Katy Waskiel

(Front, L-R): M.Breton, J.Mayo, K.Waskiel, L.Brown, L.Reedy, A.Wilusz (Back): M.Couto, J.Vardo, M.Constantine, E.Sweeney, J.Wilusz, L.Coish, R.Mariani, S.Medeiros, Coach Macedo.

Katy and Jen bump the ball to the setter during warm-ups.

SENIORS (L-R): Melanie Breton, Jen Mayo, Katy Waskiel, Laurie Brown, Amy Wilusz, Lisa Reedy.



ie dives in an attempt to save the ball for an ortant point.

Coach Macedo encourages the team before the final point during the finals.

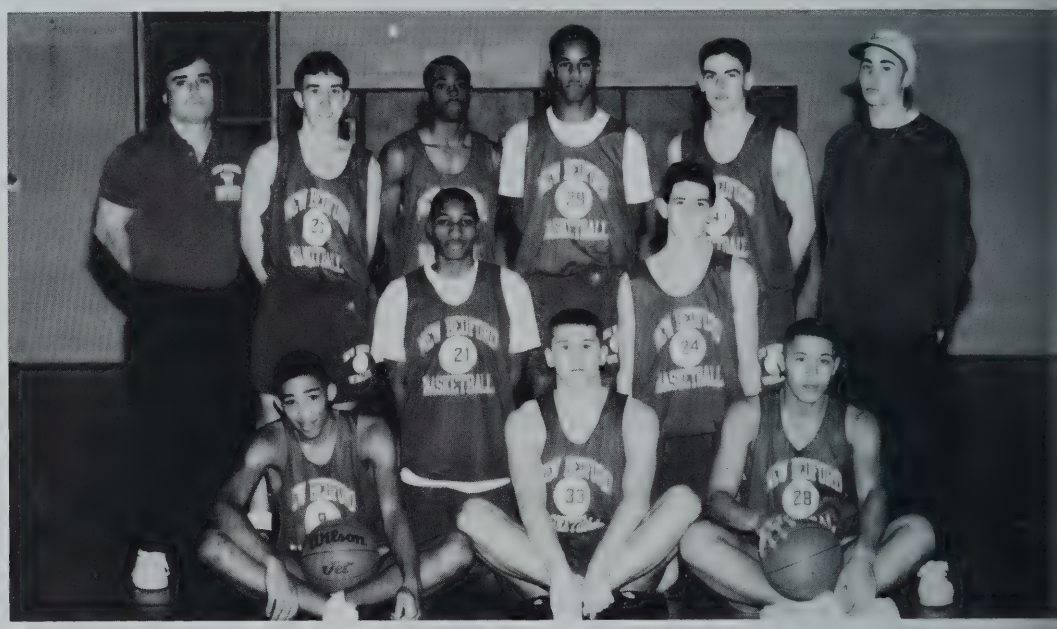
STATE CHAMPIONS

Coach Ed Rodrigues

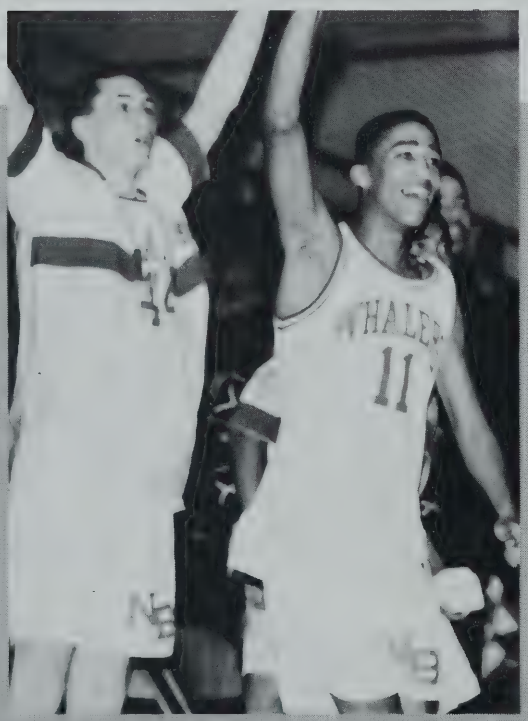
Rotating Captains

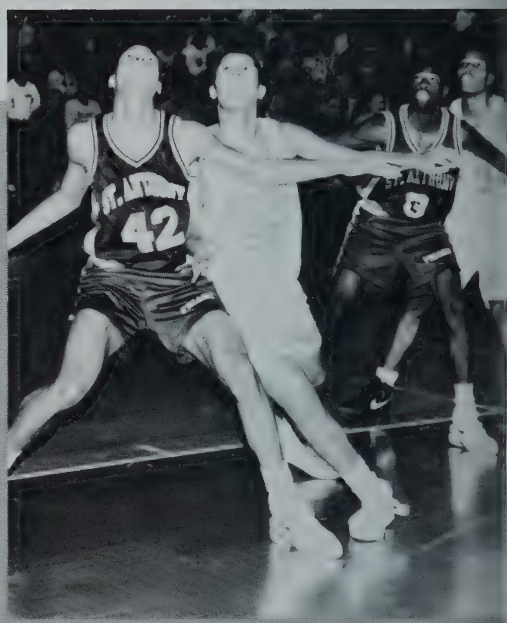
TOURNAMENT
SCOREBOARD

NB	97-70	Barnstable
NB	90-83	Catholic Memorial
NB	90-57	Silver Lake
NB	80-62	Durfee
	South Sectional Champions	
NB	85-63	Salem
	Eastern Mass Champions	
NB	70-67	St. John's
	STATE CHAMPIONS	

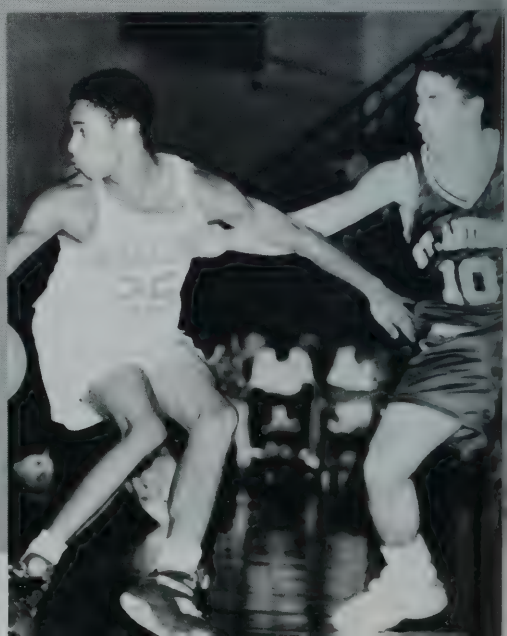


(Front, L-R): D. Ramos, J. Preson, T. J. Goodine (Middle) M. Willis, M. Poitras, (Back) Coach Rodrigues, M. Rocha, A. Clark, J. Correia, J. Bennett, M. Golda



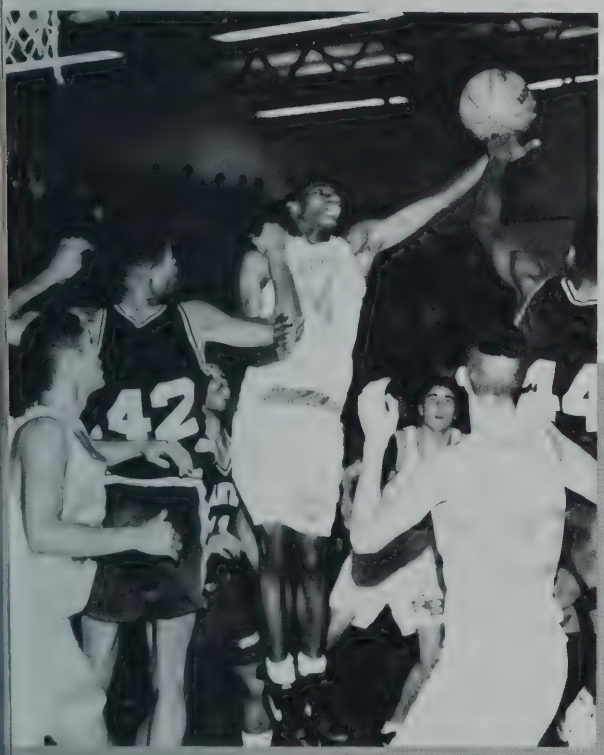


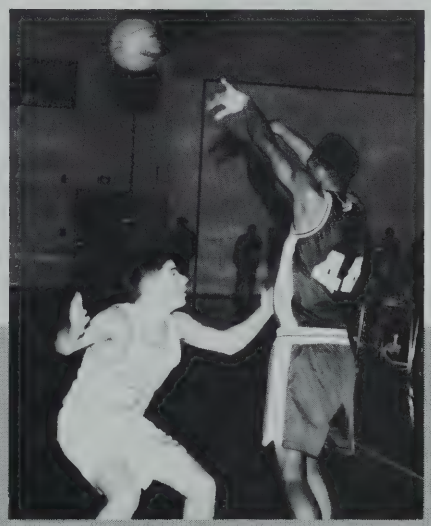
(Clockwise) Duane and John cheer their teammates on toward another victory, while determination, enthusiasm and team spirit was the core of the Whalers success this season. T. J. Goodine's valuable performances during varsity games was an asset to their success, as Jeff Correia looked for a pass in hopes of a rebound. Adam Clark and John Preston blocked out the opposing defenders, and point guard Mike Rocha contributed to the fast-pased action with his great speed and ball-handling action.



:NIORS (Front, L-R): Duane Ramos, Matt Poitras, John Preston
3ack) Mike Rocha, Adam Clark, Jeff Correia, Jason Bennett, Matt
olda

The Whalers perfect their moves as they guard, shoot and dribble their way to victory and one of their best records ever, wearing the crown as Div. I State Champions!





Jason Bennett (above) displays tremendous defensive action at NB's game against nationally ranked St. Anthony's of New Jersey. Marcus Wills (left) jumps in mid-air to steal the ball from the opposing team.

Taking the Tournament in Winning Fashion

'his year N.B.H.S. Boys' Basketball Team vas faced with a challenging schedule gainst teams that were ranked lst in the eagues throughout the state. The Whal- r's determination and hard work result- d in an extremely successful and re- yarding season. This year's team pos- essed a strong field of senior players such s point guards, Mike Rocha and Matt olda. Jason Bennett was feared this year y his opponents for his three-point hooting accuracy while Duane Ramos ossessed a tenacious effort for re- ounds. Jeff Correia's defensive moves n the court aided the team in gaining a ictorious season and Adam Clark, Matt oitras, and John Preston's valuable playing abilities were essential to the team's victories. Also sophomore standout Marcus Willis thrilled everyone with his skill and junior T.J. Goodine's time on the court added strength to the team's winning season. The boys' basketball team under the guidance of Coach Ed Rodrigues, began the 92-93 season strongly, winning the Rogers Tournament; and finished the regular season as winners of the Harwich Tournament, Big Three Champs, and headed toward the tournament ready to create a name for themselves!

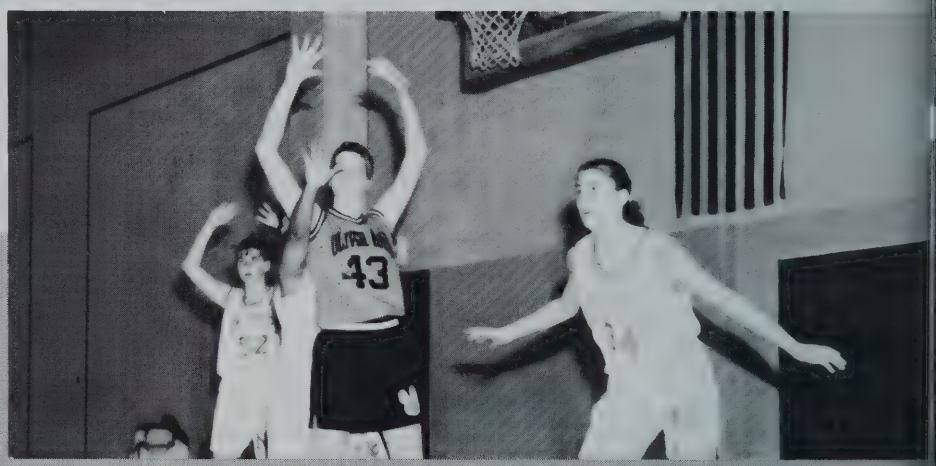
Thus the NBHS "Dream Team" was born; and this unselfish group won, not only the state crown, but also the hearts of thousands!

SCOREBOARD
17-3

NB	91-79;38-87	Durfee
NB	79-48;80-71	B.C. High
NB	82-73;106-84	Malden Cath
NB	64-51;65-62	Silver Lake
NB	59-51;81-78	Rogers Tournament
NB	61-72;81-62	Andover
NB	82-48;99-67	Plymouth
NB	50-67	St. Anthony's
NB	68-55	Newton North
NB	70-57;75-62	Brockton
NB	86-69;89-75	Harwich-Tournament

Amy attempts to rebound a shot made by Oliver Ames as Kary (above) gives the team a boost with her shooting skills.

SENIORS (Front, L-R): Katy Waskiel, Amy Bedard, Michelle Desrosiers (Middle) Jen Rodriques, Jen Mayo (Back) Heather Sylvia (mgr.), Melanie Breton, Amy Wilusz, Kary Kieltyka



Melanie (far above) amazes fans with her outstandin rebounding technique as Katy (above) anxiously awai a drive towards the basket.

Lady Whalers Find Heartache at Season's End

This year's girls' basketball team, led by senior co-captains Michelle Desrosiers and Katy Waskiel, had an incredible and memorable early season. The team had a wealth of senior leadership and experience, as well as depth at every position. Michelle Desrosiers, point guard, was known for being an excellent passer as well as a playmaker who set the tempo of the game. Katy Waskiel, who averaged ten points, eight rebounds and four steals per game, was an extremely aggressive rebounder and defensive player. Jen Mayo, defensive expert, broadened her game this season by stepping up on offense, primarily with her outside shooting. Amy Bedard, averaging eight points and six rebounds per game, was counted upon to rebound and to score inside. Seniors Melanie Breton, Jen Roderiques, Kary Kieltyka and Amy Wilusz also strongly contributed to make the team's early season successful. However, things seemed to fall apart at the season's end with four straight losses. The team lost a heartbreaker in the Whitman-Hanson Tournament by 1 point. They regrouped and hobbled into the post season tournament with a 13-6 record.

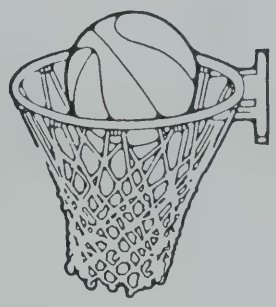
SCOREBOARD
13-6

NB	50-30	Bishop Stang
NB	49-41;61-42	Bishop Feehan
NB	69-25;56-21	Westport
NB	68-34;47-39	Silver Lake Tourn.
NB	54-39	Cardinal Spellman
NB	46-26;56-51	Plymouth
NB	47-39	Oliver Ames
NB	37-29;39-55	Durfee
NB	45-59;32-38	Brockton
NB	62-45	Natick
NB	33-42	Needham
NB	49-50;54-59	Whitman Hanson Tourn.

GIRLS' BASKETBALL

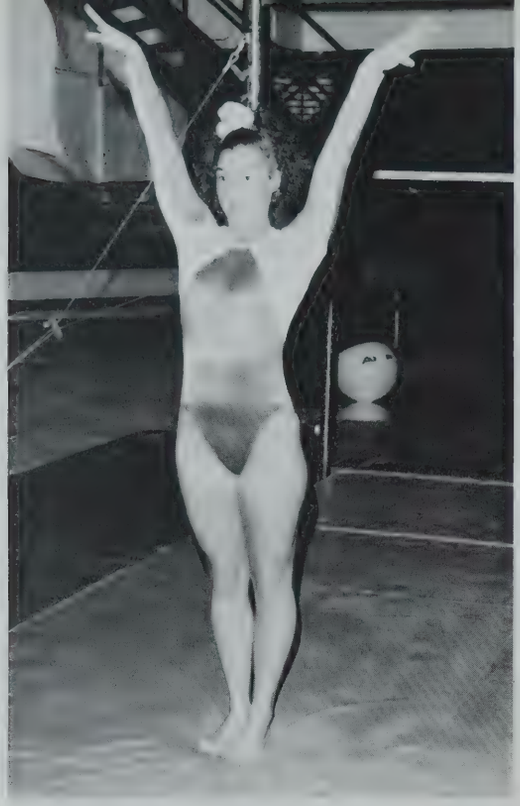
lichelle Desrosiers
aty Waskiel

Coach Robert Foster



TEAM PICTURE: Front (L-R): S.Gonsalves, D.Lopes, S.Arruda, J.Wilusz, A.Lamontagne (Middle): J.Roderiques, M.Breton, A.Bedard, J.Mayo (Back): Manager H.Sylvia, M.Desrosiers, K.Waskiel, A.Wilusz, K.Kieltyka, Coach R.Foster

Heather (above left) smiles as time runs out for the opponents. Michelle (above) aggeressively works to evade her opponent as Amy and Katy (left) provide strong rebounding. Mr. Foster (right) coaches the girls on their next play as Amy (above right) looks for a pass.



(Above, far left) Tanji displays the style that earned her All-Star status. Erin (above, center) shows her flexibility on the beam, as Lynne (above) smiles while practicing her routine. Elizabeth (far left) and Nicole both had successful seasons in the floor event.

Gymnastics Team Tumbles and Stumbles

The girls gymnastics team had a good 1992-1993 season; however, they did not qualify for the South Sectionals as a team, although captain Tanji Martin and freshman Cheryl Prevost both made it as individuals.

Martin was described by Coach Kathy Hoffman as "strong all around." She was top in all four of her events and made the All-Star League as well as being the recipient of the Coaches' Honorable Mention for floor acts. The only other senior on the team this year was Lynne Hubert who was one of the top performers in her only event, the vault.

Much of the team's strength this year came from underclassmen. Juniors Elizabeth Metthe and Erin Medeiros both excelled in the floor event, while Metthe also shined on the beam. Sophomore Melissa Brown contributed to the vault and the beam events. Freshman Prevost showed great promise for future seasons in the bars, beam and floor events. She also made the All-Star League along with teammate Tanji Martin.

Coach Hoffman was very pleased with this season's results, saying that the girls made major improvements over last season's record, and she hopes this trend will continue for next year.

SCOREBOARD
6-4

NB	116.8;100.0	Nantucket
NB	110.3;80.4	Barnstable
NB	113.5;118.7	Case
NB	111.7;89.5	Nauset
NB	112.3;106.0	Durfee
NB	116.7;121.0	Somerset
NB	118.2;128.1	Attleboro
NB	111.9;111.8	Weymouth
NB	114.1;113.8	B-R
NB	114.7;121.9	Plymouth

GYMNASTICS

Coach Kathy Hoffman

Tanji Martin

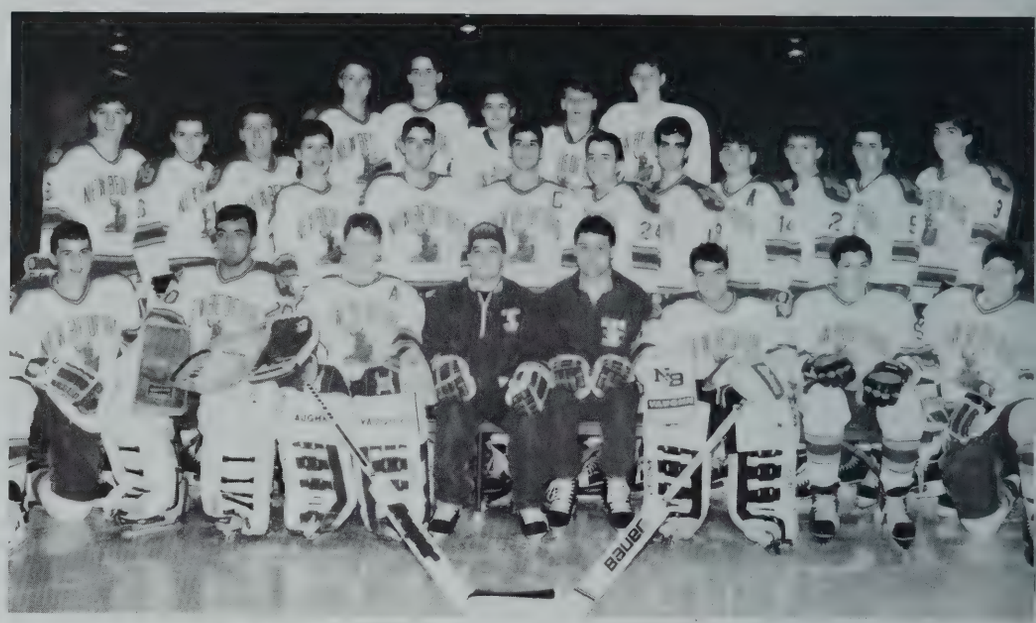
(Front, L-R): L.Hubert, T.Martin (Middle) K.Rego, N.Gonsalves, E.Metthe, E.Medeiros, M.Brown (Back) T.Spenser (mgr), T.Longo (mgr), H.Petty, J.Hardin, G.Roderick, K.Karolczuk, J.Paquette, K. Henriques, J.DoCouto, H.Moss, C.Prevost, D.LeBeau (mgr) Coach K.Hoffman.

Lynne and Tanji (above left) were the only seniors on the team this year, while Elizabeth showed great promise as a junior for next season. (Left) Tanji strikes a graceful pose for the judges, while Lynne finishes an energetic routine hoping to gain the needed points for a victory.

ICE HOCKEY

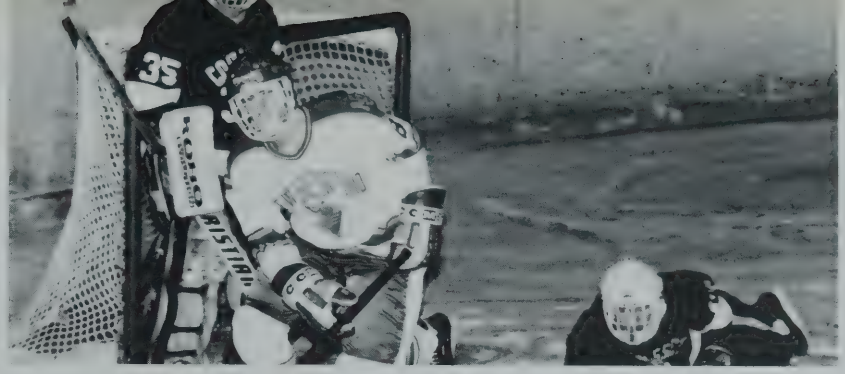
Coach Ken Gouveia

Tom Rapoz



(Front, L-R) J.Reis, K.Bernardo, J.Allain, Coach Gouveia, Coach Tavares, T.Roderick, M.Sylvia, B.Pothier (middle) T.O'Brien, J.Trombley, A.Horsfall, M.Brightman, A.Simmons, T.Rapoza, J.Beaulieu, K.Amaral, C.Pimentel, G.Gonneville, S.Pare, S.Pinto (Back) E.Kieltyka, J.Kendall, B.Duval, K.Allain, S.Statler

The Whaler skaters display some of the defensive and offensive skills that earned them a berth in the post season play for the first time since 1988.



om and Andy (above) attempt to score against Cohasset while Mike nd Jeff (below) as forwards skate back into position moments after a ·ored goal.

(L-R): Asst. Capt. Chad Pimentel, Capt. Tom Rapoza, Asst. Capt. Jeff Allain

Chad (left) moves the puck away from his opponent while Andy and Jeff have their opponent on the run.

Tournament-Bound Again

The Whaler Ice Hockey team proved that teamwork and effort make for a winning combination. The team's performance led them to an impressive and successful season.

One reason for the Whaler's continued success were the efforts of the senior forwards Mike Brightman, Andy Simmons and Tom Rapoza who used their offensive skills to score consistently, with team captain Tom breaking the school scoring record. Kenny Amaral and Jeff Beaulieu made their last year count by scoring goals against such challenging rivals as Brockton, Durfee and Silver Lake.

Juniors Brian Pothier, Chad Pimentel and goalie Jeff Allain all made significant contributions to the success of the team, particularly in their outstanding performance in the Big 3 Conference.

One highlight of the season had to be the game against Durfee which propelled the Whalers into the tournament with an impressive 6-1 victory over the Hilltoppers. On two previous meetings these teams had battled to a tie.Captain Tom Rapoza made sure that didn't happen again, scoring two goals and making three assists.

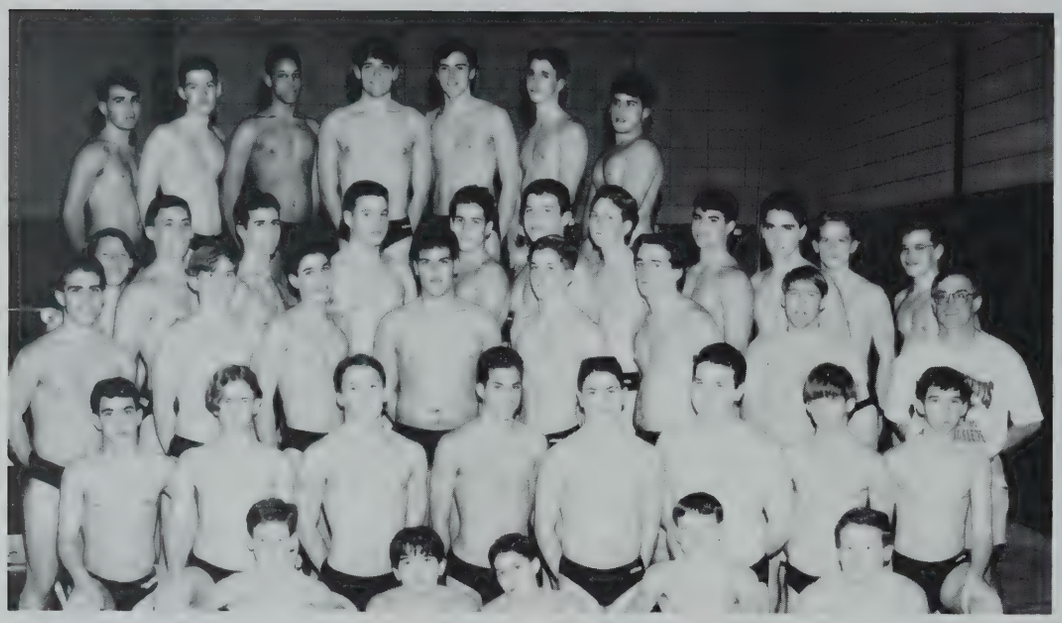
SCOREBOARD
9-7

NB	2—8	Plymouth
NB	6-7;4-4	Somerset
NB	6-2;5-2	Cohasset
NB	5-2	Silver Lake
NB	2-2;4-5	Dartmouth
NB	1-9	Franklin
NB	5-5;2-2;6-1	Durfee
NB	3-1;3-5;4-2	Brockton
NB	4-0;4-0	Bourne
NB	6-2;9-2	OldRochester
NB	1-4	Canton

BOYS' SWIM TEAM

Coach Jim Medeiros

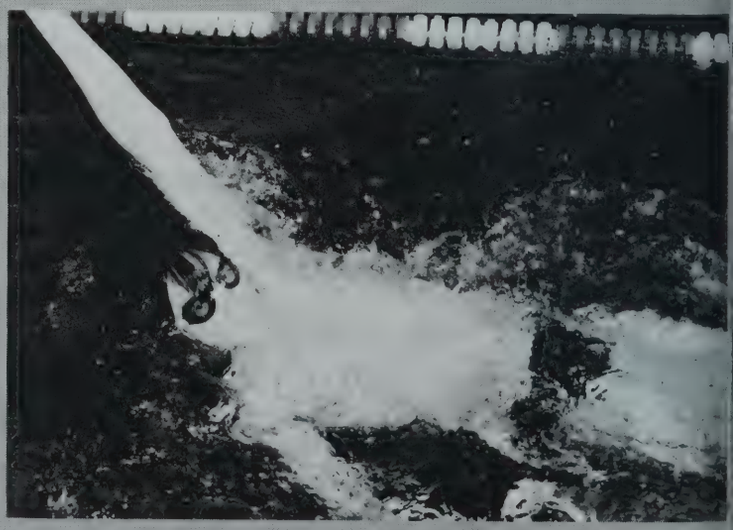
Reed Giasson
Joe Jupin
Matt Weaver



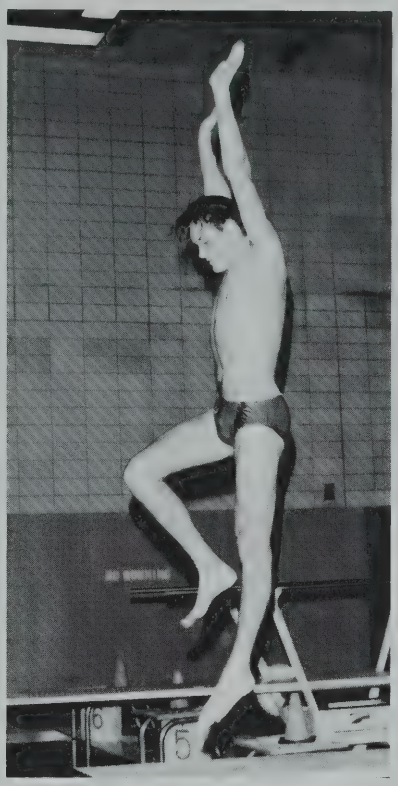
Row I (L-R): G.Pilling, K.Verran, M.Carvalho, T.Chandler B.Beauregard (Row 2) N.Perry, C.Bowcock, T.Jupin A.Cardoza, M.Hotte, D.Duguay, E.Concepcion, A.McKay (Row 3) C.Domingos, M.Tweedie, G.Menard, M.Valler N.Herbert, K.Choquette, Asst. Coach Curry, Coach Medeiros (Row 4) M.Jupin, J.Jupin, J.Larkin, J.LaFrance F.Coelho, D.McCarthy, J.Mills, M.Ferdette, B.Sullivan A.Gldrick, T.Ford (Row 5) J.Santos, D.Broadmeadow M.Gomes, R.Giasson, M.Weaver, S.Huckabee, M.Jordan

(Clockwise) Matt Jordan, takes a few warm-up laps to keep an edge on the competition, while, Matt Weaver, one of the tri-captains and powerhouses on the team, works on his backstroke. A few seniors take some time to fool around and pose for a picture. John Santos develops a mean crawl stroke.

"This year's swim season was quite successful as we went 11-1 and performed well at Sectionals under the leadership of our captains." Brennan Sullivan

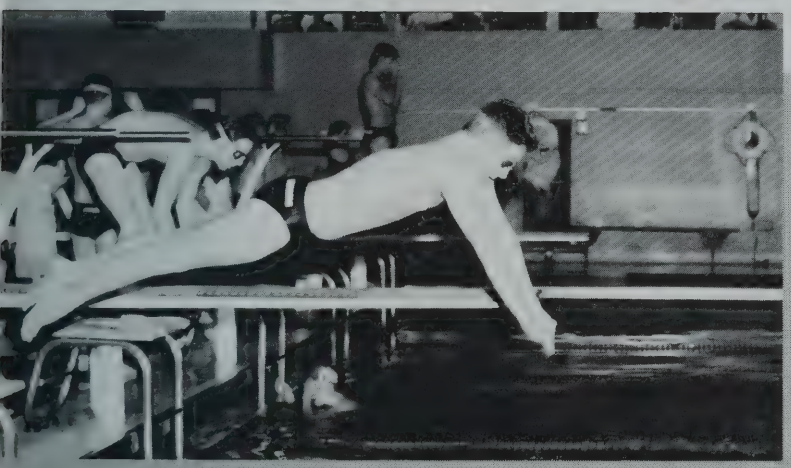


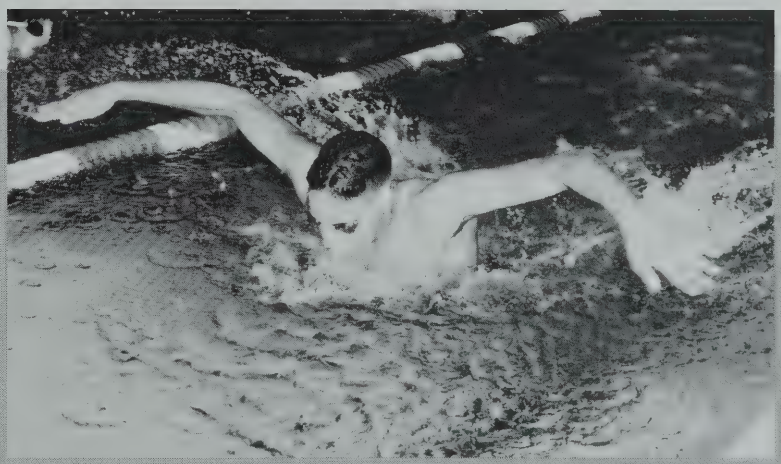
SENIORS (Front, L-R): David Broadmeadow, Reed Giasson, Matt Weaver (Back) John Santos, Mike Gomes, Scott Huckabee, Matt Jordan



ed Giasson (right) diver-extraordinaire develops his take-off skills, hile David Broadmeadow (below) gets off to a perfect start.

Scott Huckabee (above) had a hard season this year, sidelined because of a foot injury and a burst appendix. Mike Gomes (below) helped lead the Whalers to a season of success!





Riding the High Waves Again

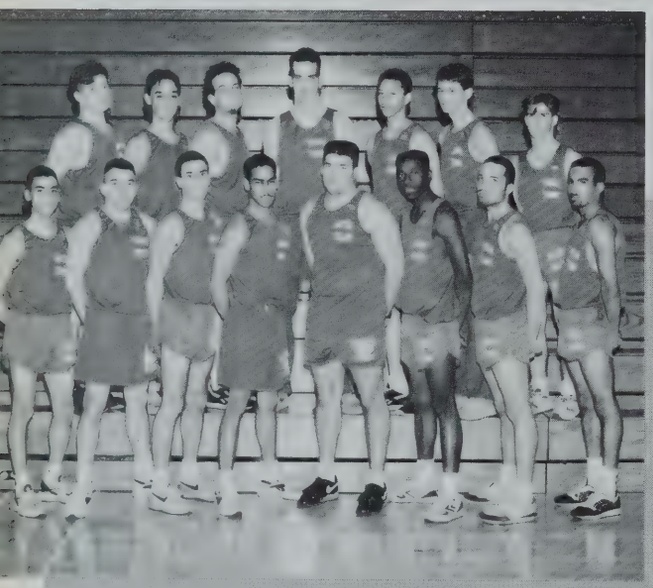
Completing this year's season with an impressive 11-1 record the boys' swim team became one of the best in the state. Under the direction of coaches Medeiros and Curry, and tri-captains Reed Giasson, Joe Jupin, and Matt Weaver, the team averaged a 63 point lead over the competition. The two aspects of the team, diving and swimming, were dominated this year on both sides with great talent. The powerhouse swimmers were Matt Weaver and Joe Jupin, while Reed Giasson and Mike Jupin took control of diving by placing 1st and 4th respectively in South Sectionals and 1st and 3rd in the state.

The Whalers also ruled the Big Three Conference, leaving the other teams in the dust by scoring a record 438 points and taking first place in the league meet. Joe Jupin, Fernando Coelho, Dan McCarthy, Victor Tirado and Reed Giasson helped lift NB to its height by bringing home first places in the 50-yard freestyle, 100-yard backstroke, 100-yard butterfly and 200-yard freestyle relay aggressively dominating the meet. Cory Domingos added a win in the 1-meter diving competition. All in all the team had an absolutely outstanding year.

SCOREBOARD
11-1

NB	130-55	Attleboro
NB	113-55	Sandwich
NB	124-66	Middleboro
NB	116-67	N. Quincy
NB	133-48	Westwood
NB	119-66	Duxbury
NB	125-61	Apponequet
NB	121-65	Milford
NB	122-44	Durfee
NB	115-52	Stoughton
NB	118-67	Brockton
NB	40-50	Seekonk

Brian (left) shows off his sensational shotput stance, while (above) the runners burst off the starting blocks to get the early lead for their relay team.



SENIORS: (Front, L-$): Steve Costa, Aaron Ramos, Jaimy Mauricio, Roberto Carter, Brian Cardoso, Paul OGagon, Derek Conceicao, Mike Sylvia (Back) Robert Gendron, Shawn Hillier, Chris Helme, Darren Medeiros, Laurentino Pires, Brian Chenley, Jesse Dutra

Steve and Seth (above) demonstrate their tremendous talent in track during an impressive win over Norwell.

Sprinting to a Successful Image

The Boys' Winter Track Team experience a history making season during their first year in the new Big 3/Pilgrim 2 League which held its meets at Wheaton College in Norton. The boys had a strong season, remaining in the top ten in the state the entire year. The team dominated all opponents until a heartbreaking two point loss to Brockton ended their dreams of a league championship.

Top performers included Jon Casey in the dash and Roberto Carter in the 300 meter. Seniors Matt Robitaille, Jaimy Mauricio, and Aaron Ramos displayed outstanding leadership qualities which enhanced the success of the season. Ramos, Mike Sylvia, and Derek Conceicao provided strong performances in the high jump, while Brian Cardoso dominated the shotput. Coach Gardiner believes that the entire team pulling together earned them their well-deserved success this season.

SCOREBOARD
7-1

NB	67-21	Randolph
NB	71-15	Hingham
NB	60-26	Whitman-Hanson
NB	67-19	Durfee
NB	62-24	Norwell
NB	50-36	Dartmouth
NB	74-12	Rockland
NB	42-44	Brockton

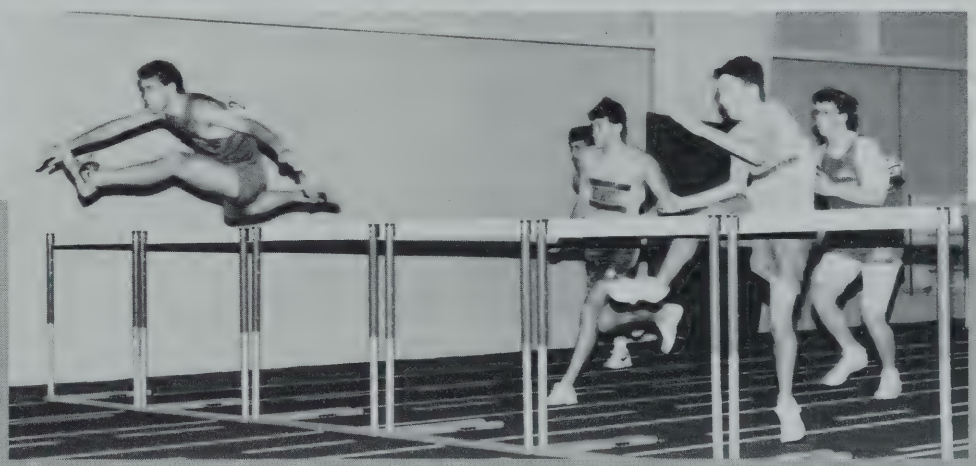
BOYS' WINTER TRACK

oach Steve Gardiner

Roberto Carter
Jaimy Mauricio
Aaron Ramos

(Front L-R): C. Helme, S. Costa, R. Gendron, S. Hillier, A. Ramos, J. Mauricio, R. Carter, B. Cardoso, P. OGagon, D. Medeiros, D. Conceicao, L. Pires, M. Sylvai, J. Dutra (Row 2) J. Dextradeur, R. Lemos, D. DeBlois, M. Fernandes, D. Gerard, E. Gonzalez, J. Allen, T. Klatt, J. Kruger, J. Beaulieu, B. Chase, J. Frakes, J. Tetreault (Row 3) Coach Travares, K. Oliveira, J. Benson, S. Patch, C. Karolczuk, N. Angelini, M. Burns, R. Woodbury, S. Jefferson, R. Mattos, M. Surgento, J. Bosse, M. Brodo, D. Mendonca, C. Olsen, R. Acucena, B. Cheney (Row 4) Coach Giasson, J. Carreiro, N. Goncalves, J. Patch, L. DaSilva, K. Trahan, D. Silveira, C. Bastarache, J. Simmons, R. Saucier, P. Hamel, J. Glicksman, M. Muraco, C. Fauteux, S. Lewis, J. Rodrigues, N. Theobald, J. Donnelly, A. Cruz, Coach S. Gardiner

ren (below) is closely trailed by his opposition in the 600yd nt.

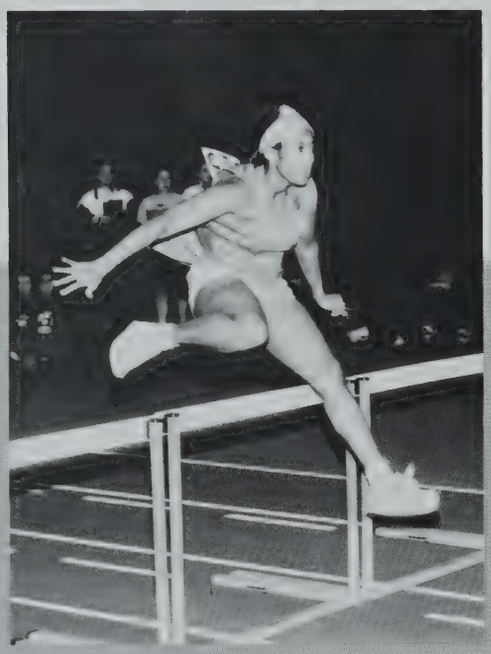


J. C. (left) pursues his opponent in a dash to the finish line.

J. P. (above) sails over the hurdles with super speed and finesse.

Derek (below) reaches for the sky as he skillfully clears the bar and earns high points.

SENIORS (L-R): Chelynn Tetreault, Kymisha Pina, Megan Bourgeios, Laurie Brown, Michele Tetreault, Melissa Gomez



The track team can be seen working hard, pushing to win, and taking a well deserved rest.

Sprinting Toward Their Goal

"When a team is as large as ours is, it is difficult to work together in a close knit fashion. However, I found this team to be dedicated supportive, and enthusiastic when facing tough challenges. This has led to our ultimate success as a team," said Megan Bourgeois, co-captain of this year's NBH Girls' Winter Track Team. Megan ran two events this year to benefit the team, including the distance and high jump events. Melissa Gomez, the other co-captain, unfortunately sprained her ankle in the beginning of the season. However, the sprinter made a strong comeback. Chelynn and Michele Tetreault, two important seniors, both did very well in distance competitions. Shannon Pimental had a very disappointing injury, but she recovered from her sprained ankle and continued her excellence in the hurdle event. Another fantastic hurdler is Laurie Brown, who also excelled in the high jump.

Due to the hard work of the seniors and the rest of the team, they now hold the title of Big 3 Champions. They strove to be their best, practiced hard, and worked together to be one of the top ranked teams in the state.

SCOREBOARD
8-1

NB	49-33	Randolph
NB	63-23	Hingham
NB	49-37	Scituate
NB	61-24	Whitman-Hanson
NB	64-22	Durfee
NB	30-56	Norwell
NB	48-38	Dartmouth
NB	67-17	Rockland
NB	45-41	Brockton

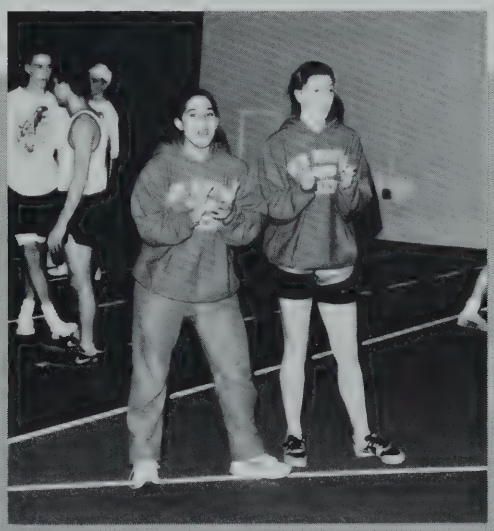
GIRLS' WINTER TRACK

Coach Steve Gardiner

Megan Bourgeois
Melissa Gomez

(Front, L-R): J.Marques, A.Sniatkowski, J.Benson, C.Tetreault, K.Pina, M.Bourgeois, L.Brown, M.Tetreault, M.Gomes, L.Duarte, K.Lepre, S.DeMelo, A.Rodriguez (Row 2) S.Medeiros, J.Ferreira, A.Diggle, S.Kennedy, J.Suarez, R.Baptista, N.Donovan, A.Knight. A.Crook, C.Mendes, A.Surma, L.Paris, M.Oliveira (Row 3) Coach J.Tavares, P.Tavares, H.Macedo, P.Ogagon, M.DeMello, L.Rocha, J.Prefontaine, C.Medeiros, T.LeBeau, K.Gagne, R.Morrisey, S.Rapoza, K.Bertoldo, J.Oliveira, M.Roderick (Row 4) Coach T.Giasson, M.Estrella, S.Turgeon, L.Ventura, T.Barros, T.Neves, N.Dussault, K.Gentili, S.Costa, C.Luckraft, P.Rodriques, B.Sweeney, O.DeSousa, H.Park, Coach S.Gardiner

The girls cheer each other on as Kymisha, Megan, and Michele strive to bring the team to victory.

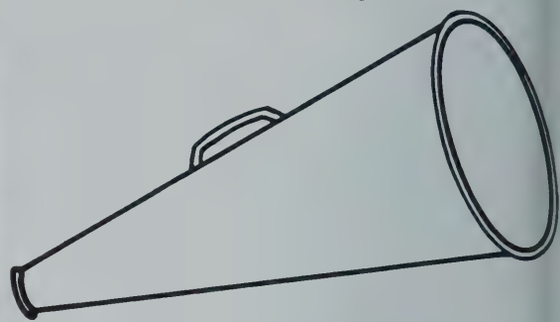


Megan inches her way toward success while Michele provides a bit of friendly competition.

CHEERLEADERS

Coach Cheryl Perry

Kristie Borges



(Front, L-R) C.Brum, T.Martin, K.Borges, E.Cote, P.Algarin (Middle) L.Lima, M.Cathcart, J.Resendes, L.Raposa (Back) A.Andrade, A.Sylvia, D.Medeiros

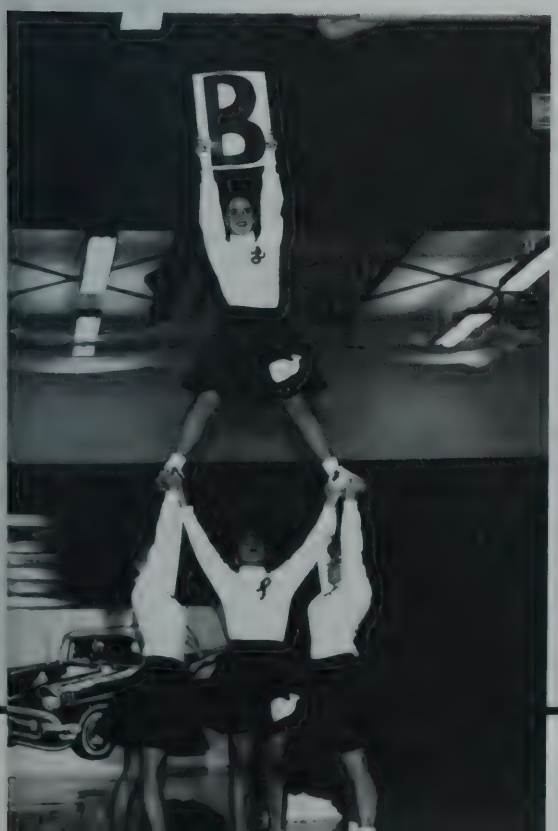
The girls psyche up the crowd (left) on the field and on the court (below left). Captain Kristie Borges flashes her winning smile as the squad (below) keeps up their spirits despite the rain.

More Than Imagining Spirit . . .

The energetic and spirited NBHS cheerleaders, led and directed by Coach Cheryl Perry and her head cheerleader Kristie Borges, deserve recognition for their dedication and stamina. The squad cheers with enthusiasm at football and basketball games throughout the year. No matter what the score the girls continue to support our teams. The squad choreographs, practices, and performs original cheers and dances for half-time shows. They also organize all sports rallies. Among their other contributions, the girls serve as role models by running a cheerleading camp aimed at teaching younger girls the essential cheering skills.

SENIORS: (Front, L-R) Kristie Borges, Tanji Martin (Back) Paula Algarin, Christie Brum, Erin Cote

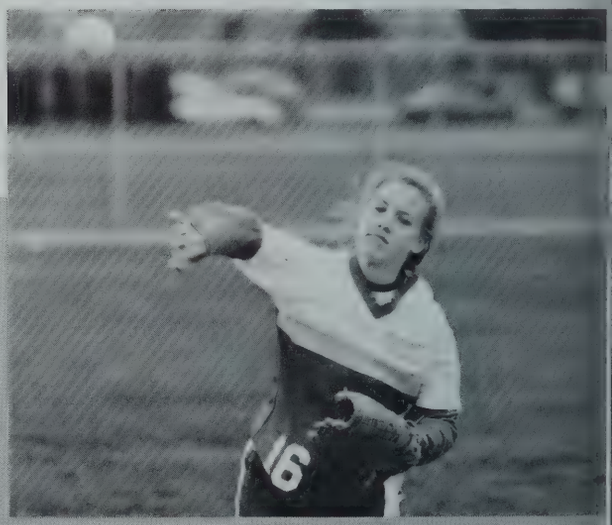
Everyone gives a cheer when NB scores against Brockton, while Tanji (left) lets her school spirit shine and Erin and Doreen (above) celebrate the victory despite the rain.



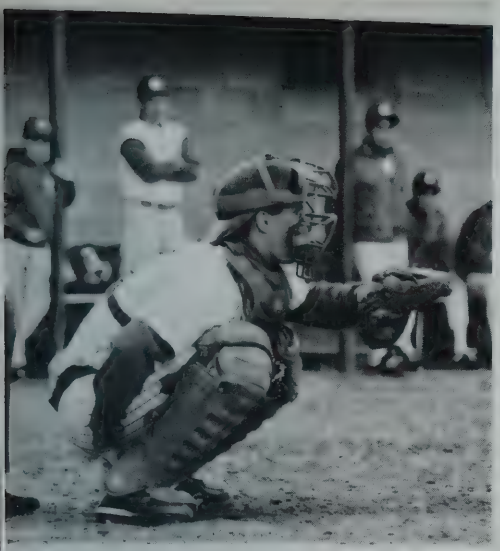
Laurie (left) puts her trust in Tanji, Paula, and Kristie while doing a stunt.

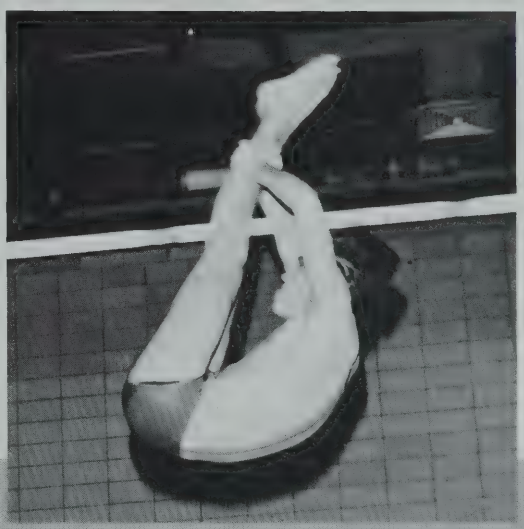
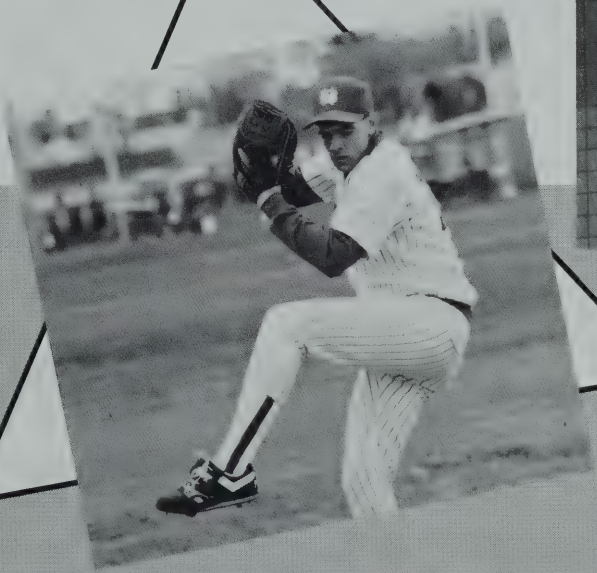
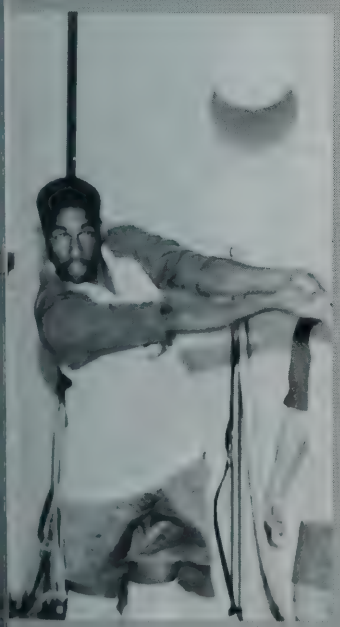
Baseball
Basketball
Cheerleading
Field Hockey
Football
Golf
Gymnastics

Ice Hockey
Soccer
Softball
Swimming
Tennis
Track
Volleyball
X-country



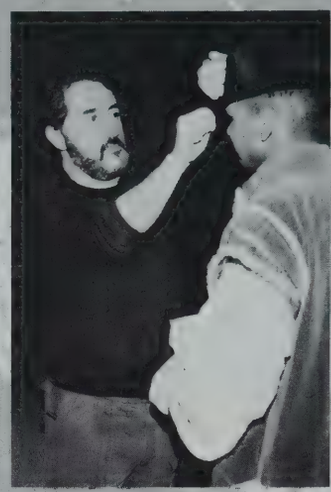
One thing New Bedford High School is noted for is the number of athletic teams it offers and their impressive records. In the last three years, New Bedford has had a better varsity win-loss record overall than any other high school in the state! The Boston Globe has recognized our athletics by designating us second for the James Dalton Award, based on their own point system. New Bedford High students can choose any sport from hockey to golf; there is basically a sport for everyone. Our athlete's participation in sports creates New Bedford's well-rounded students.

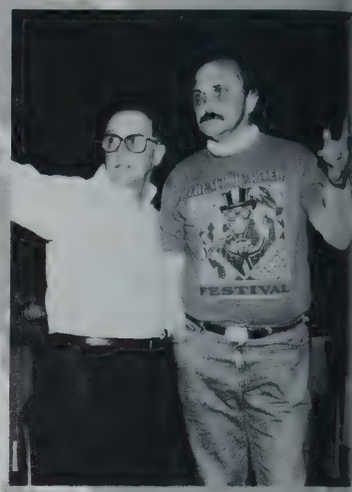


A True Rags to Riches Story

CINDERELLA





Preparing for the final production requires the talents of both the cast and the adults who work creatively with them. From hair creations to costumes to stage and musical direction, every aspect plays a key role.

Putting together a spectacular set requires many hands working together as shown by the stage crew below as they work on the proper lighting.

SENIORS (Front, L-R): S. Texeira, K. Almeida, T. Thomas, S. Caron, J. Bentley, C. Tetreault, L. White, L. Pimental (Middle) Mr. G. Charbonneau, N. Pedrosa, K. Levy, E. Lynch, C. Ponte, B. Adams, C. Carter, S. Bell, J. Duarte, Mr. A. Marchand (Back) H. Oliveira, L. Hachey, J. Camara, M. Towers, D. Broadmeadow, E. Petitjean, J. Grenon, A. Jorge, H. Jackson, J. Sniezek, M. Pelletier

Seniors Dave Broadmeadow and Lee White move a piec of the scenery on stage while underclassmen member pose in the balcony.

Shonna Neitz and Becky Adams made convincing "evil" stepsisters to the very harried Cinderella (Jodie Bentley) with the Drama Club's winter production.

Beth Gissinger as the overly domineering mother caused effective irritation with the audience who sympathized with "poor" Cinderella.

Liz Hachey, our queen, checks her list for the cook and wine keeper in preparation for the great ball.

The king, Scott Caron, is not pleased about the expense of this ball, being held to find his son a suitable wife. Surely, a less expensive method could be used!

Cheryl Ponte as our "magical" fairy godmother tries to convince Cinderella that dreams can come true with a little hope, while the Queen Mother tries the same formula on an equally despondent prince, played by Matt Towers.

Once upon a time . . . a young girl named Jodie Bentley was magnificently directed by Mr. George Charbonneau and Mr. Armand Marchand into making an audience believe that through the magic whirl of a wand she would transform into a beautiful princess transported away to the palace in a magnificent carriage. The direction, music, scenery and choreography all worked wonderfully as we all believed every part of it. From the moment we enter the ballroom until we are "found" by our prince, we are completely mesmerized by this fairy tale which shows a true change of image from rags to riches.

Cinderella's fairy godmother whisks her away to the ball as the king and queen (left) descend the staircase.

The formality of the evening begins as dancers cover the floor in their finest attire and proper ways.

Our "favorite" stepsisters enter the ballroom in hopes of catching a man!

The prince discovers his true love when he meets Cinderella at the ball, only to have her vanish before he can pursue a deeper relationship.

Throughout the land the word goes out to find the missing girl. Everyone, especially Becky Adams, is eager to "fit" into the shoe which will earn them the title of princess.

Finally, the search is over! Cinderella is discovered by the prince who is thrilled that his search is finally at an end, and his new life will begin.

DRIVING THROUGH A NEW IMAGE!

Sienne Patch, editor-in-chief, takes the wheel with her staff and sets out to create a new image with the 1993 Crimson Log

My Fellow Classmates:

Four years ago we began what some call "the best years of our lives." As we've shaped ourselves, we've formed "a new image." The Class of '93 has spirit and flair that makes us stand out! The staff of the *Crimson Log* has tried to capture the image of the Class of '93 by producing a creative book with a certain style and new look. I hope that through our hard work and endless brainstorming, the *Crimson Log* is enjoyable to look at and a holder of your memories for years to come. The yearbook staff deserves a round of applause for their dedication to this book. Finally, Ms. Bizzarro deserves a huge thank you for her guidance and patience.

Sienne Patch
Editor-in-chief

Kary Kieltyka: Editor, Sales/Finance
Kelly Pinto: Editor, Layout/Design

Sales/Finance Staff
Writing Staff

Allyson Brown: Editor, Writing
Jason Fisher: Editor, Typing/Photo

Design Staff

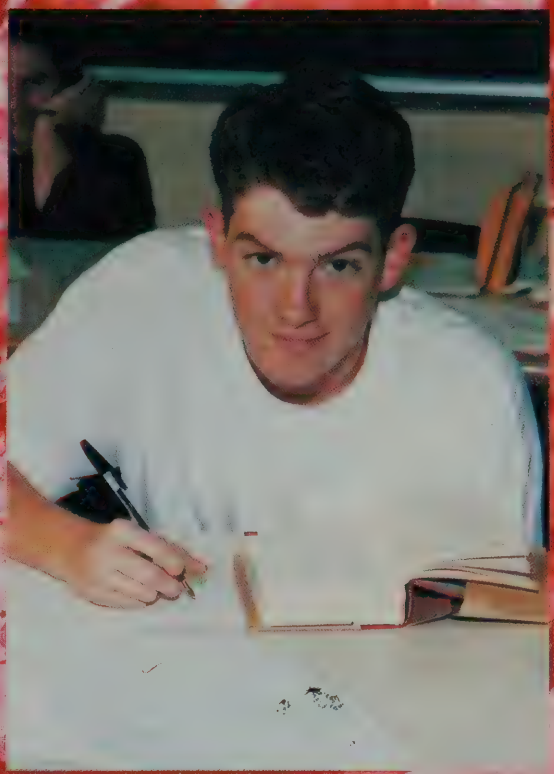
Typing/Photo Staff

From our first
confused and
frightened arrival
at school as
freshmen . . .

Until we took
our leave
as confident, superior
adults . . .

Whether we arrived
by foot or by car,
We came, hoping to take
full advantage
of all NBHS has to offer.

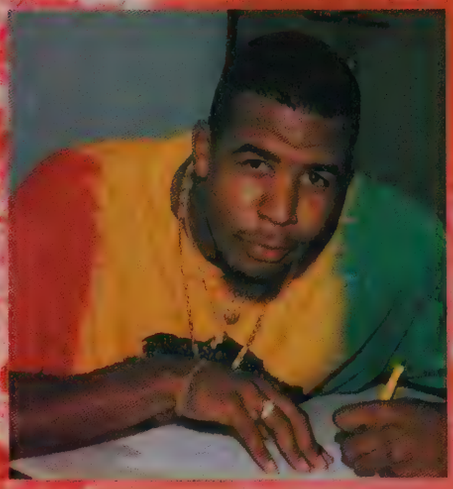
We showed
many facets
and talents.



With each of
us bringing
something special to the
whole picture.
We studied hard; we worked hard,
But . . .

We always
found the time . . .
to play hard, too!

A diverse mixture of personalities made up the new image . . .



With a new sense of spirit . . .

We perfected ourselves,
tested our limits.

Each phase of our high school
life
Created and molded us into what
We would finally become . . .

The Class of 1993!

IMAGE OF '93

Some of the most popular activities of the school year take place during Spirit Week, a time to show your school spirit and support for the football team and their annual Thanksgiving Day game.

The seniors' wall decoration, depicting NBHS athletics in action, won first place in the annual contest during Spirit Week.

The crowd went wild with the words from Chris "Puffy" Gula concerning the fate of the Durfee game.

All spirit units gave a top performance for this rally.

ne annual rally is a
me for NBHS students
get psyched about the
pcoming school break, the
arade, the alumni bonfire and the
g game. After a rally with a musical
heme, the football team was ready to
arch over the falling bodies of the Durfee
layers!

One of the highlights of the rally surely was the routine done by some fancy steppin' football players who imitated the dance routines of our cheerleaders.

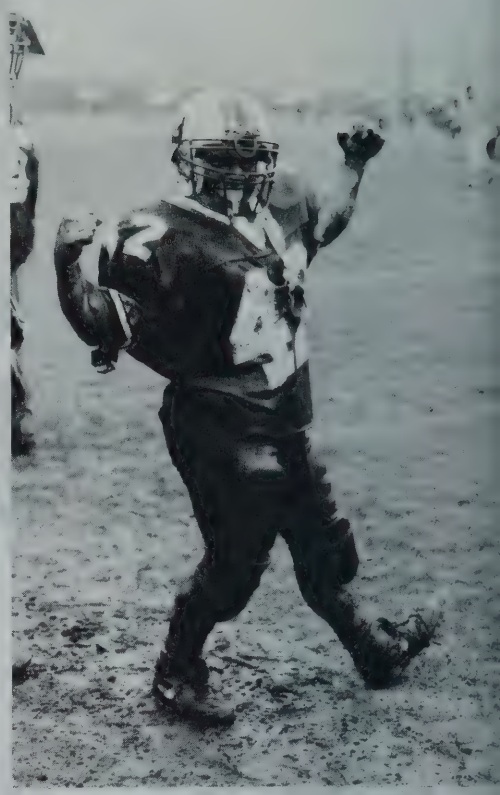
John Camara is obviously pointing to victory as the Class of '93 float won top honors and captured the Mayor's trophy. The victory infused the seniors with the necessary energy needed to push the float along the parade route after the engine died!

There were many happy faces among the crowds on the night of November 25th. Among them were Mr. Giasson with his daughter, Kara. She was as excited as the Junior Class, winners of the Headmaster's Trophy; the International Club, winners of the Dean's trophy; and the Minority Awareness Club, winners of the Judge's Trophy.

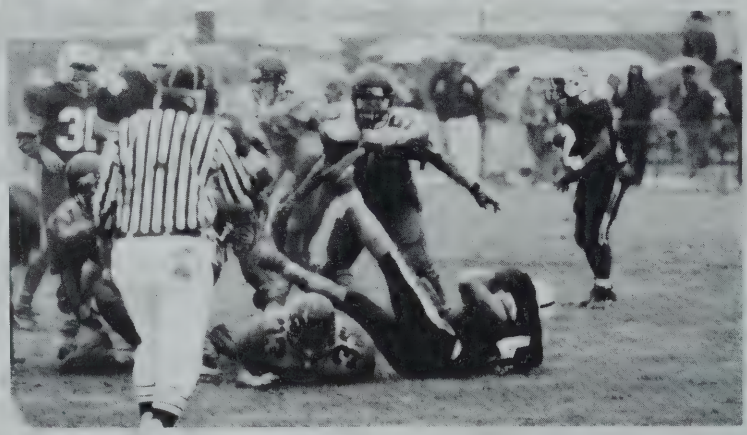
Letting the Spirit Burn Through . . .

The annual bonfire is a major tradition for NBHS. It is our "homecoming"; a time when alumni meet at the park, reminisce about past antics and catch up on the new "gossip" going on. Old and young line up to watch the parade, always led by the band, followed by the football team atop the fire engine. Every football player ranks this as an important event of his senior year, and every NBHS alumnus looks forward to it as a symbolic connection to his youth and high school career.

In this muddy Thanksgiving Day battle, NBHS came out the victor due to a number of great plays, such as the ones shown by the players here. Chris "Puffy" Gula shows off his excitement and energy with a sideline dance, and Kory Medeiros wears a uniform totally covered with the mud he accumulated through various plays.



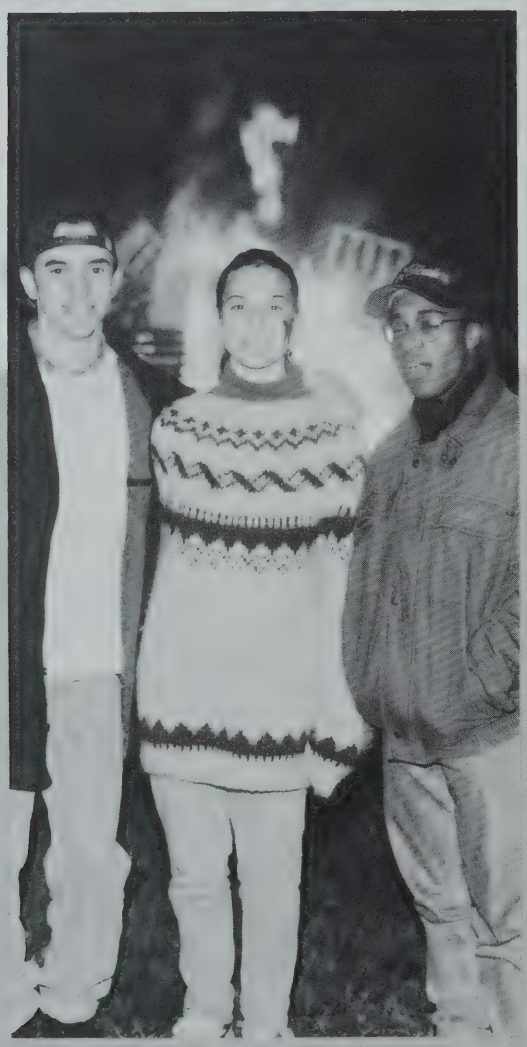
Jon Snow runs through the pile up.



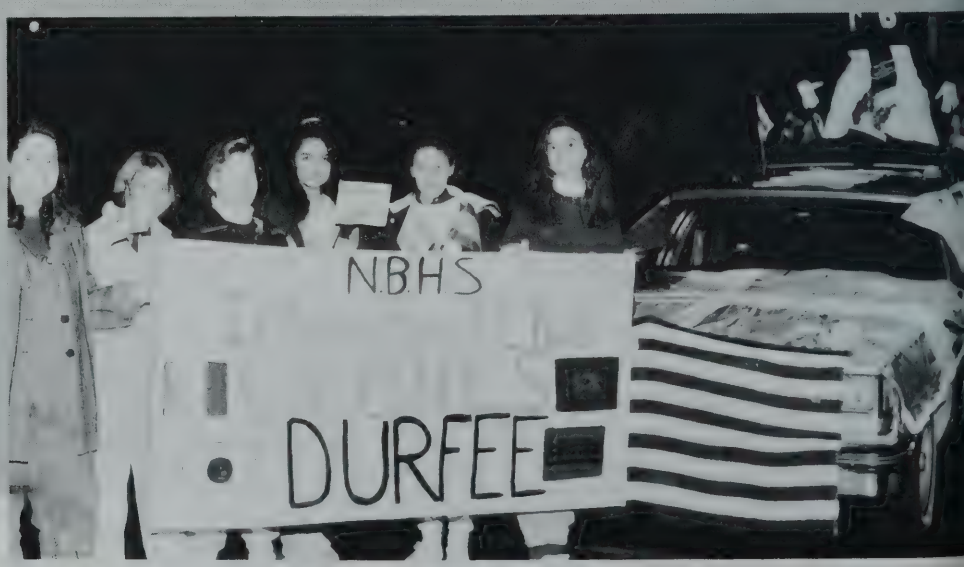
Derek Conceicao is confident that his team is #1 after a lopsided half-time score. Derek Duclos is intently heading for his man as he sprints down the field to tackle him.

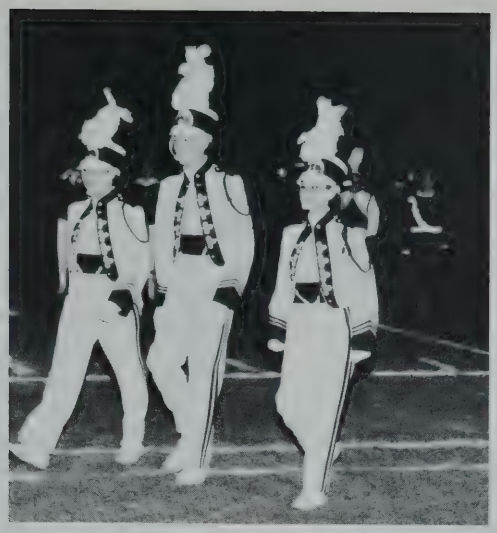
THE GAME 33-6

A pensive Coach Hamlet watches his team and thoughtfully wishes all games had this same outcome. Roberto Carter is thinking the same thoughts as he watches his teammates from the sidelines. Then as the final seconds tick off the clock, the team huddles quickly.



Spirit Week is a major event at NBHS, as witnessed through these photos depicting the senior class bulletin board which sought to involve the whole school in NBHS athletic events, and won first place for its efforts in the Spirit Week bulletin board decorating contest, (while) the Internatinoal Club showed their talents with an award-winning float. John, Chelynn and Shawn enjoy their last bonfire as high school students.



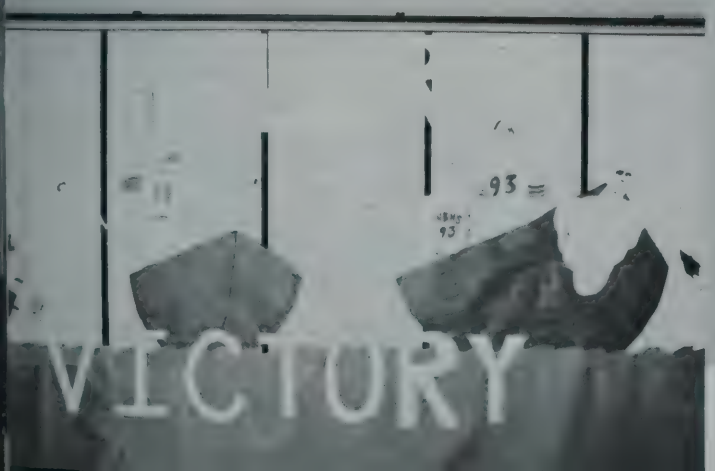


Being the best is not unusual for NBHS. Mr. Longo reminds the cast and crew of the Drama Club of this fact before the opening night of "Cinderella" (while) three members of the Whaler Marching Band, another award-winning group, cross the field to accept the trophies for 1st place. The football team (below) enjoys the traditional ride on Thanksgiving Eve, hoping that they too will win the next morning against arch-rival Durfee.

a new Image

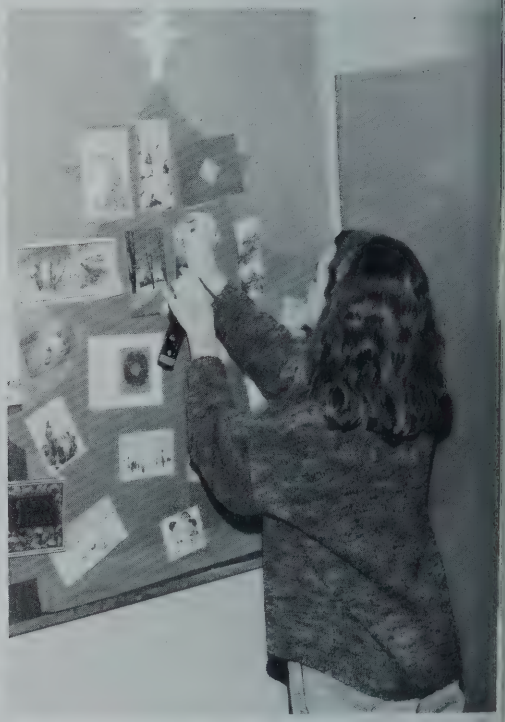
The Spirit of Belonging

Two p.m. marks the end of classes, but for some students, the school day still hasn't ended. When the buses and cars have left, and the halls are silent and empty, there are meetings in classrooms, in cafeterias and in the auditorium. Some might think that a student would be too tired after a day of hard work and concentration to spend even more time as a member of one of NBHS' extremely active clubs. However, NBHS students are dedicated and devote much time to their activity of choice, whether one club or several. Clubs and activities provide a less serious side of school, as well as being a way to meet new people, whether in the midst of fundraising, performing a community service, or just kicking back and hanging out with each other, clubs are a fun way to shape our image after two.



The class officers kicked off their year of responsibility by directing things at the Senior Banquet, which was a huge success.

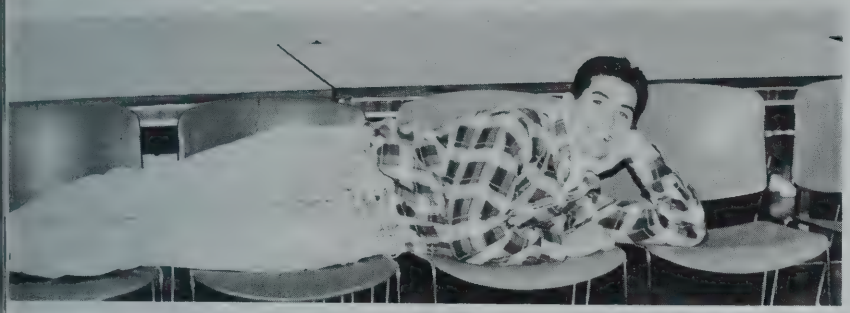
Officers and steering comlmittee members work together to pro duce winning efforts. Such was the case with their float whic took home the "Mayor's Trophy" and the recipe tree which wa a top fund-raiser during the Christmas Bazaar.

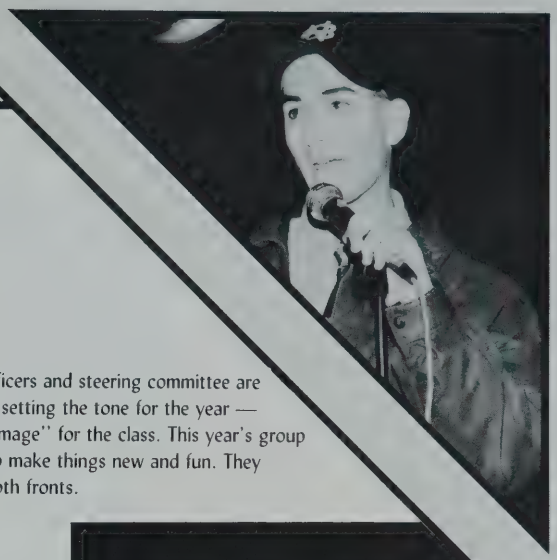


Robyn gets the "glory" (receiving the trophy from the Mayor) and the "work" (assisting Kelly Pinto with the fund raiser.!)

AFTER IMAGES TWO

imAge with an Attitude





The class officers and steering committee are responsible for setting the tone for the year — creating the "image" for the class. This year's group worked hard to make things new and fun. They suceeded on both fronts.

Mr. President, Jeff Sylvia, reclines in the Dean's office before a top secret meeting (while left) the officers psych up the spectators at the rally.

(L-R): Vice-president, Chelynn Tetreault; President, Jeff Sylvia; Secretary, Robyn Branco

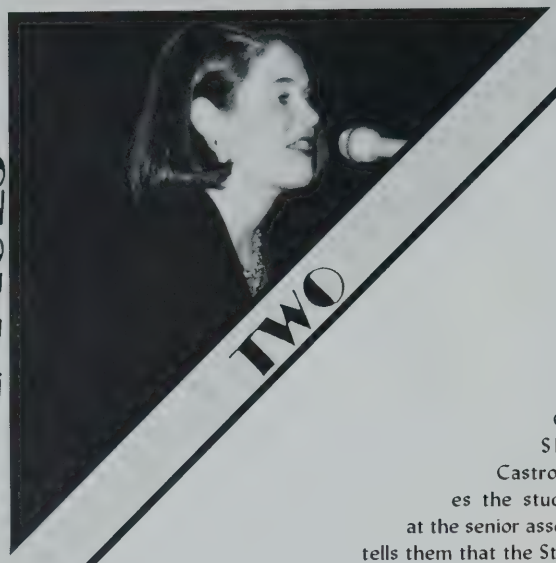
Part of the job of the steering committee is to get others involved, which is just what Sandy, Sonia and Amy have done, both at lunch and during Spirit Week.

IOR STEERING COMMITTEE: (Front, L-R): S.Silva, S.Teixeira, J.Hamel, M.Tetreault, A.Bedard, A.Brown, M.Bourgeois, E.DeAlmeida (Middle) A.Stinson, A.Guillemette, B.Sousa, J.Camara, Reilly, A.Xifaras, J.Lever, N.Pedrosa, Mr. D.Veronneau, (Back) A.Cook, C.Beck, L.Rebello, S.Hillier, E.DaSilva

AFTER

IMAGES

TWO



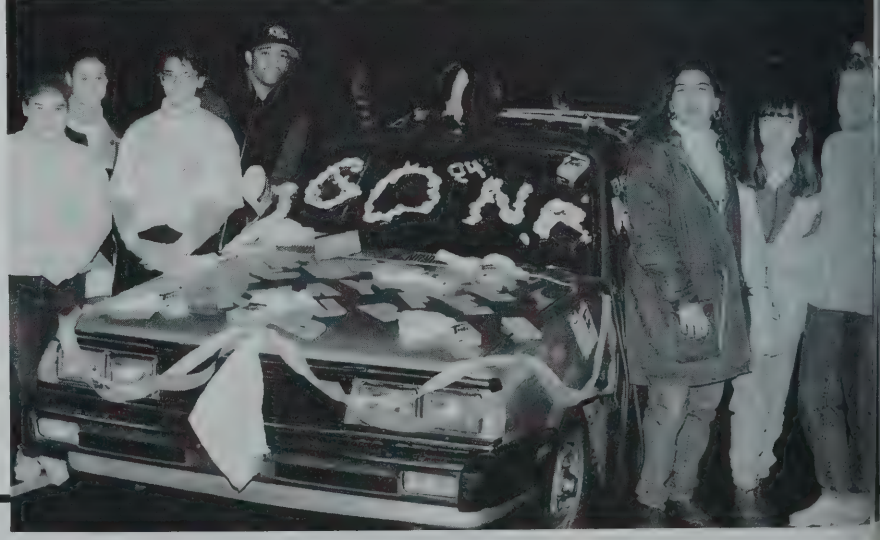
Chairman, Shelley Castro, addresses the student body at the senior assembly. She tells them that the Student Advisory Committee is available to assist in fulfilling every student's needs. Meanwhile her colleagues listen attentively.

Student Advisory Committee

JUNIOR OFFICERS: (L-R) Magda Cardoso (President); Romayne Grace (Vice-president); Sarah Allen (Secretary)

JUNIOR STEERING COMMITTEE: (Front, L-R): P.Martin, J.Goncalves, N.Leslie, S.Sou: M.Constantine, M.Couto, R.Bonds, M.Ortega (Row 2) N.Rodrigues, R.Rodrigues, C.Stewart, D.Lop D.DeBlois, D.Girard, C.Daluz, A.Knight, Ms.D.Caton, Mr.W.Hamlet (Row 3) I.Vencencio, L.Medeir J.Deree, A.Anselmo

Underclassmen Leaders ...



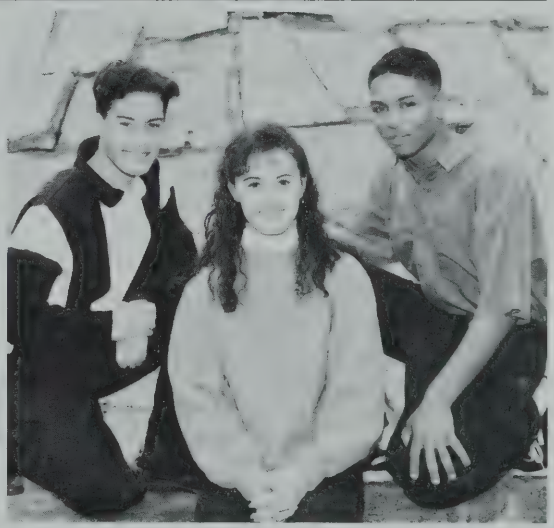
The juniors planned to "Wash Away Durfee" at the Spirit Parade.

STUDENT ADVISORY COMMITTEE: (Front) M.Jordan, R.Giasson, (Back) M.Cardoso, S.Castro, K.Pinto, J.Hamel

The Student Advisory Committee works hard to improve the image of New Bedford High School. They meet with Mr. Longo and Dean Bizzarro every other week to discuss the problems facing the student body.

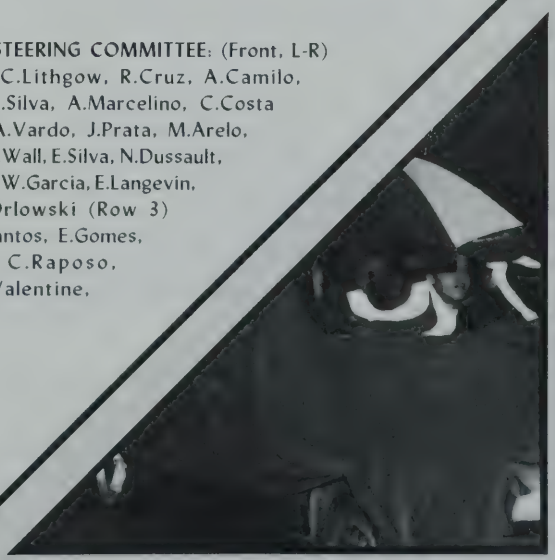
During the Christmas season they reached out into the community by delivering gifts to children at St. Luke's Hospital. The NBHS family appreciates their strides to make our environment a place to live, love, and learn.

OPHOMORE STEERING COMMITTEE: (Front, L-R) T.Maranda, J.Pires, J.Prefontaine, S.Santos, J.Correia, Southworth, J.Oliveira, L.Aguiar (Row 2) C.Haskins, A.Thompson, K.Sousa, J.Coelho, J.Trombly, E.Healy, rs.J.Daly, Mr.B.Lackey (Row 3) S.Ambra, D.Cope, S.Rubin, J.Bideau, K.Gagne



SOPHOMORE OFFICERS: (L-R) Seth Patch (Vice-president); Jamie Estrella (Secretary), Edward Gomes (President)

FRESHMEN STEERING COMMITTEE: (Front, L-R) B.Barboza, C.Lithgow, R.Cruz, A.Camilo, M.Emken, C.Silva, A.Marcelino, C.Costa (2nd Row) A.Vardo, J.Prata, M.Arelo, L.Beaulieu, T.Wall, E.Silva, N.Dussault, S.Figueiredo, W.Garcia, E.Langevin, Mrs. J.A. Orlowski (Row 3) L.Couto, J.Santos, E.Gomes, E.Arruda, C.Raposo, H.Park, A.Valentine, H.Pinto



WIMC-TV

WIMC-TV: (Front, L-R) E. Encarnacion, Ms. Marland, P. Tiardo, J. Preston (Middle) D. McCarthy, J. Camara, B. Fernandes, M. Robitaille, O. Tavares (Back) P. Chase, C. Daluz, E. O'Reilly, E. Duarte, A. Jorge, A. Paulo, J. Pires

Ms. Marland (lower left) helps relieve some stage jitters, before Liz O'Reilly and Patricia Tiardo go o the air. While Ossie Tavares, Adrian Jorge, Eddie Encarnacion, and Brian Fernandes (below) do some las minute stage checks on the equipment.

Erin Duarte and Cheri DaLuz (right) take some hot shots, while the Class of '93 whoops it up at the Sr. Banquet at White's.

There is a wide variety of ways to communicate, and NBHS keeps these expressions alive in the hear and minds of students by offering them the chance to express themselves with the written word, wit photography, or with film.

The Crimson Courier's staff, headed by advisor Linda Forman and co-editors Alyssa Bentley and Di Brasseur, publishes the NBHS newspaper, which recounts the accomplishments of the student bo through the written word.

New Bedford High also runs a local TV station, WMIC-TV, led by advisor C. Marland and co-directo John Camara and Erin Duarte. As a service to the surrounmding Hispanic community, the TV Cl continued its production of "La Communidad Hispania", which is a monthly news show entirely in Spanis Also, to show what New Bedford High and its students have to offer, the club made an orientation ta for the surrounding community, and added a new segment to its station called "The Game of the Wee that features film of a recent game of one of the outstanding NBHS teams. This year the club al attended a seminar at Channel 4 in Boston.

The Photo Club, led by president John Malhinha and advisor Ms. Johnston, helps students expre their love of art through photography and photo development. This year the club stayed actively involv by participating in the Christmas Bazaar where they sold stuffed animals and ran a bean bag toss. T club then generously donated many stuffed animals to the Standard Times Toys For Tots Collectio which donated toys to needy children at Christmas time. Also, they once again took pictures duri Spirit Week, the Junior and Senior Banquets, and the Senior Prom. They donated part of this money the Standard Times' Neediest Family Fund.

AFTER TWO

The Art Of . . .

Communicating!

IMAGES

PHOTO

PHOTO CLUB: (Front, L-R) R. Krajewski, S. Bell, J. Malhinha, Ms. Johnston (Middle) B. Avellar, R. Branco, J. Caliz, C. Carter, E. Petitjean, J. DeMello, H. Evans, A. Herbert, M. Tetreault, C. Saint-Aubin (Back) M. Baptiste, A. Cook, H. Sylvia, J. Grennon, K. Medeiros, S. Burgo, S. Saint-Aubin, W. Hodgson

oto Club members work the Christmas Bazaar selling stuffed animals. What they didn't sell they donated the Toys For Tots Collection.

MSON COURIER: (Front, L-R) L. Pimental, S. Patch, J. Fisher, A. Bentley, D. Brasseur, H. O'Brien, R. oit, B. LeClair (Middle) M. Kelley, C. Galego, J. Malhinha, T. Petitjean, D. Pedro, B. Tripp, T. Forgue, Neves, Mrs. Forman (Back) J. Prefontaine, I. DaSilva, S. Costa, H. Evans, L. White, A. Thompson, N. ire, A. Eaton, M. Cardoso

Russ Benoit and John Malhinha (above) debate over the final points of an article (while) Lee White, Lynn Pimental and Sienne Patch design and organize the layout for the "Crimson Courier."

CRIMSON COURIER

Advisor: Mrs. D. Kallevik

SPANISH-AMERICAN CLUB

President: Neftaly Quinones

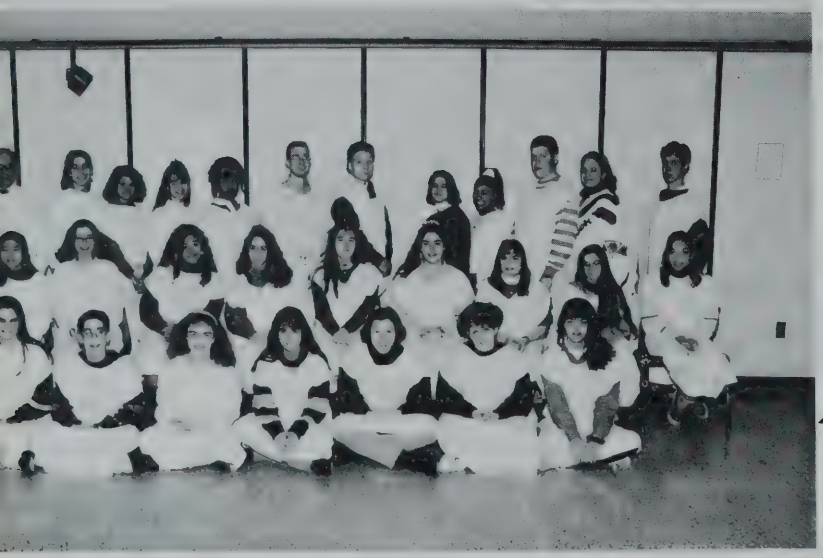
The Spanish-American Club took part in many activities this year including a fundraiser car wash and a banquet.

A WORLD OF

Learning the Differen

Advisor: Mr. P. Guy

President: Tanya Thomas



LATIN CLUB

INTERNATIONAL CLUB

Advisor: Mrs. C. Yoken

President: Bernadette Boucher

The International Club worked hard on their award-winning float and participated in the annual bonfire, rally and parade.

LANGUAGES

Importance of Cultures

FOREIGN LANGUAGE CLUB

Advisors: Ms. M. Persson — Mr. R. Medeiros

President: Kristi Gonsalves

IMAGES

AFTER TWO

AFTER IMAGES TWO

HONOR SOCIETY
ADVISOR: MS. A. OLIVEIRA
PRESIDENT: WILL HODGSON

Jessica, Bruno & Amy took part in the annual Christmas Bazaar this year by selling holiday cards and delivering them to the homerooms.

New Intellectual Horizons

The members of the chapter of the National Honor Society at N.B.H.S. have been accepted to this prestigious organization due to their diligent commitment to schoolwork and their participation in extracurricular activities related to the community and school. The Honor Society emphasizes the personal character development of each student as well as their grade point average. Each member tries to live by these four principles — leadership, scholarship, service, and character.

The Math/Computer Club also tries to enhance their knowledge and prepare themselves for the new computer age. The members of the Math portion of this club take part in monthly meets where they challenge their minds with various math problems. The Computer component has started a bulletin board service which enables students to collect valuable information which is pertinent to them.

MATH TEAM
Advisor: Mrs. E. Diggle Co-Presidents: Julia Hamel and Athena Xifaras
(Front, L-R): K. Walega, C. Saint-Aubin, A. Le, K. Baer, K. Anselmo (Middle) M. Gonsalves, P. Hamel, A. Salk, J. Kalisz, A. Anselmo, R. Gitlin, J. Xin, Mrs. Diggle, D. McCarthy (Back) J. Sousa, S. Castro, J. LeBlanc, P. Ogagan, A. Xifaras, J. Hamel

COMPUTER CLUB
Advisor: Mrs. E. Diggle President: Craig Oliveira
(Front, L-R): D. Malaguti, G. Cambra, Mrs. Diggle, L. Pires, J. Nere
L. Pimental (Middle) P. Melo, M. Ramos, D. Viegas, C. Welsh,
Lafrance, A. Lebeau, P. Pereira, J. Keyes, J. Lewis (Back) L. Gol
stein, T. Ford, F. DeOliveira, P. Ogagan, C. Oliveira

DEBATE TEAM

Advisor: Mr. R. Foster President: Shelley Castro

(Front, L-R): T. Thomas, A. Arruda, N. Camire, L. Barriteau, M. Cardoso (Middle) P. Hamel, K. Hodgson, R. Dehner, S. Patch (Back) Mr. Foster, A. Diggle, J. Burrell, B. Gissinger, N. Pedrosa, M. Bourgeois, S. Castro, J. LeBlanc, M. Araujo, L. Santos

CHESS TEAM

Advisor: Mr. G. Biscari President: Bernadette Boucher (Front, L-R): S. Sherman, C. Gelinas (Back) D. Pedro, T. Pinto, Mr. Biscari, M. Ladino

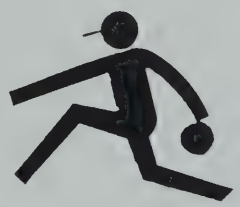
BOWLING TEAM

Advisor: Mr. Biscari President: Alfred Leite

(Front, L-R): S. Sherman, B. Sherman, S. Viera (Back) S. Bramwell, D. Pedro, Mr. Biscari, P. Gelinas, B. Bramwell

The Debate Team consists of students who use their knowledge and persuasive abilities to convince judges to vote in their favor. The topic they debated over this year was how much influence the United States government should have on preventing global pollution. The students work hard to back up their position on the topic. They did very well this year.

Two other clubs that depend on planning strategy to achieve success are the Chess/Bowling Club. The Chess/Bowling Club participates in competitions that involve physical and mental strength. The chess team practices and participates in chess matches. Afterward, awards are presented to various members for their performance throughout the year. The physical aspect of this club involves weekly bowling on Fridays after school. As the year progresses, trophies are given out to those members who exhibited outstanding bowling ability.



The Bowling/Chess Club sold buttons displaying various messages for each class at the annual Christmas Bazaar.

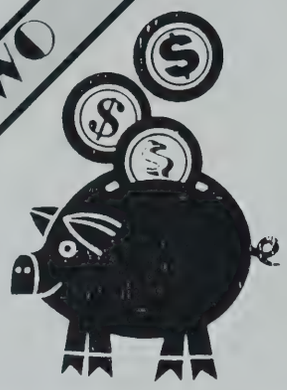
THE THRILL OF COMPETITION

AFTER

IMAGES

Images of Future Careers

TWO



COMPASS BANK (Front, L-R): D.Demelo, A.Baptista, N.Vieira, D.Moniz (Back) Mrs. Audette, E.Simmons, J.Carreiro, L.Amaral, E.Gonsalves, M.Caban, A.Yulfo, M.Melo

Big Business at NBHS

Out of all the activities at NBHS there are three organizations that offer students the chance to explore the career world: Compass Bank, Educational Medical Careers Club, and the Engineering Club.

The Compass Bank, conveniently located on the NBHS campus allows students and faculty to accomplish their banking needs during the school day. The bank is managed by Mrs. Houghton from Compass Bank, and the course is taught by Mrs. Audette of NBHS. Working in the classroom and bank itself, helps to prepare students for their future in the banking world.

The Engineering Club, run by Mr. Dlouhy, concentrates on a physics aspect of exploring the principles of technology.

EMC^2, run by president Darlene Lebeau and advisor Mrs. Jacintho, prepares students for the medical and educational field. This year the club was involved in sponsoring a charity program, "The Gift of Giving," in which they collected clothing and various supplies for area shelters.

ENGINEERING CLUB (Front, L-R): P.Debastos, J.Poeira, A.Botelho, A.Ramos, M.Brightman (Back) W.Lopez, L.Pires, C.Costa, N.Aguiar, P.Benevides, F.Coelho, Mr. Dlouhy, advisor

EDUCATIONAL AND MEDICAL CAREERS CLUB

Advisor: Mrs. Jacintho
President: Darlene Lebeau

Members of EMC², along with president Darlene Lebeau, load the bus to distribute donations to area shelters, while other members sort and fold baby clothes to be brought to the women's shelter.

ew volunteers from Mrs. Jacintho's health class, along with EMC² club members, l a hand to help others in need.

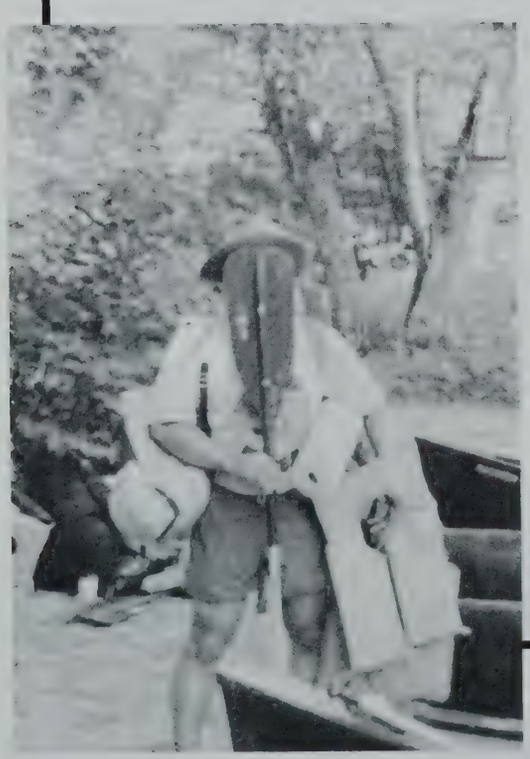
AFTER IMAGES TWO

" . . . to satisfy their desire for adventure and their love for nature."

Facing the unknown together on a Friday the 13th camp-out at Camp Cachelot, these members group together for warmth.

GREAT OUTDOORS CLUB

Who is the man behind the paddle?



Great Outdoors Club Seeks Out Adventure

The Great Outdoors Club, in its 13th year, has grown to be one of the largest clubs offered at the high school because of its diverse activities. Under the guidance of advisor David "Jacques Paree" Pepin, members are allowed to satisfy their desire for adventure and their love for nature, while trecking up a mountain, soaring down a ski-slope, or spending a cold winter's night camping in the middle of the woods.

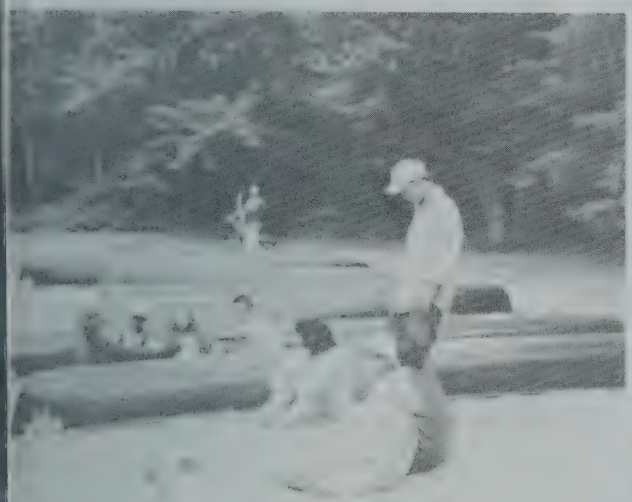
This year the club made two trips to Camp Cachelot, in Carver, MA to fulfill an increased interest in camping. The club is also known for its exhilarating ski trips, and this year was definitely no exception with their trips to Sunday River and Wildcat Mountain. In addition, the club held a bike rally, which is a combination bike race and scavenger hunt, for a local charity.

Beginning this year the club will hike the four highest mountain peaks in Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Maine. They began this year by hiking Mt. Greylock, in MA, and they will complete the "four tops" by 1996. The end-of-the-year trip included sea-kyacking and mountain climbing at Mount Arcadia National Park, in Maine.

The true merit of the Great Outdoors Club is that it brings out the adventurous spirit in all its members, while not only testing their physical strengths, but also teaching them about their inner ones.

embers (above) enjoy their success and some much needed rest at the top of ount Greylock, in MA. While another group (below) contemplate the rapids rther down the Saco River.

SENIORS: (Front, L-R): Amy Medeiros, Kathy Cardoso, Athena Xifaras, Beth Avellar. (Middle): Keri Bichel, Allyson Brown, Carey Beck, Bryan Whitehead, Shawn Hillier, Stephanie Saint-Aubin, Robert Krajewski, Beth Daniels, Chris Helme, Jocelyn Macedo, Kelly Pinto, Mr. Pepin (Back) Jaimy Mauricio, Bryan Rinko, John Camara, Dave Hathaway, Matt Robitaille, Kory Medeiros



FFICERS (L-R): President, Jason Fisher; Vice-President, J.P. Allen; Secretary, Jon LaFrance; Treasurer, Carey ck; Advisor, David Pepin

President, Jason Fisher (below) listens for the pitter-patter of possible critter feet.

AFTER

IMAGES

Service -and- TWO

KEY CLUB
Advisor: Mario Correia
President: Sandra Furtado

Tammy lends her support to the Chinese auction during the Christmas Bazaar while the Key Club supports the football team during the parade.

Different Faces of Service

The Key Club is a service organization whose members tirelessly give to their community. The holiday nursing home visits have become a warm tradition for the students involved in the club. The Key Club also works closely with the CHART program.

Another service organization at NBHS is the Global Awareness Club. The main objective of the Global Awareness Club is to raise the consciousness of the community about the need to protect and environment and save the planet. In an effort to raise money for a whale watch at year's end, the club sold environmentally sound, recyclable stationary. Also, just as the Key Club worked with the CHART program, so did the Global Awareness Club work to help the Teen Awareness Club.

GLOBAL AWARENESS
Advisor: Beth Daigle
President: Lee White

Growing Toward Awareness Together

Although its name implies the opposite, the Minority Awareness Club is dedicated to the cultural enlightenment of all students at NBHS, regardless of race or color. The club has also been involved in college fairs, college tours and alumni days in hopes that their efforts will motivate students to continue education after high school.

MINORITY AWARENESS
Advisor: Rhonda Purcell
President: Mandie Arudjo

Ami and Ayana excite the crowd with their "authentic" Indian costumes as they wave from their fourth prize winning float.

STUDENTS AGAINST DRUNK DRIVING
Advisor: Charles Vardo
Presidents: Kristina Zbornak, Joe Beaulieu

TEEN AWARENESS
Advisor: JoAnn Butler
President: Jennifer Smith
(Front, L-R): B. Hill, D. Silva, D. DeBlois
(Back) S. Chase, L. Costa, M. Sasseville, J. Duggan.

Putting People First

S.A.D.D. took on a new responsibility this year. Not only are they trying to make high school students aware of how dangerous driving under the influence can be, but they are now trying to educate elementary school students. They also participated in the Drug-Free Red Ribbon Week.

In addition to S.A.D.D., the Teen Awareness Club is an organization that is essential to the NBHS family. It is important to the members of this club to be a part of the activities at NBHS. It is also essential for everyone to appreciate the feelings and accomplishments of these very special students.

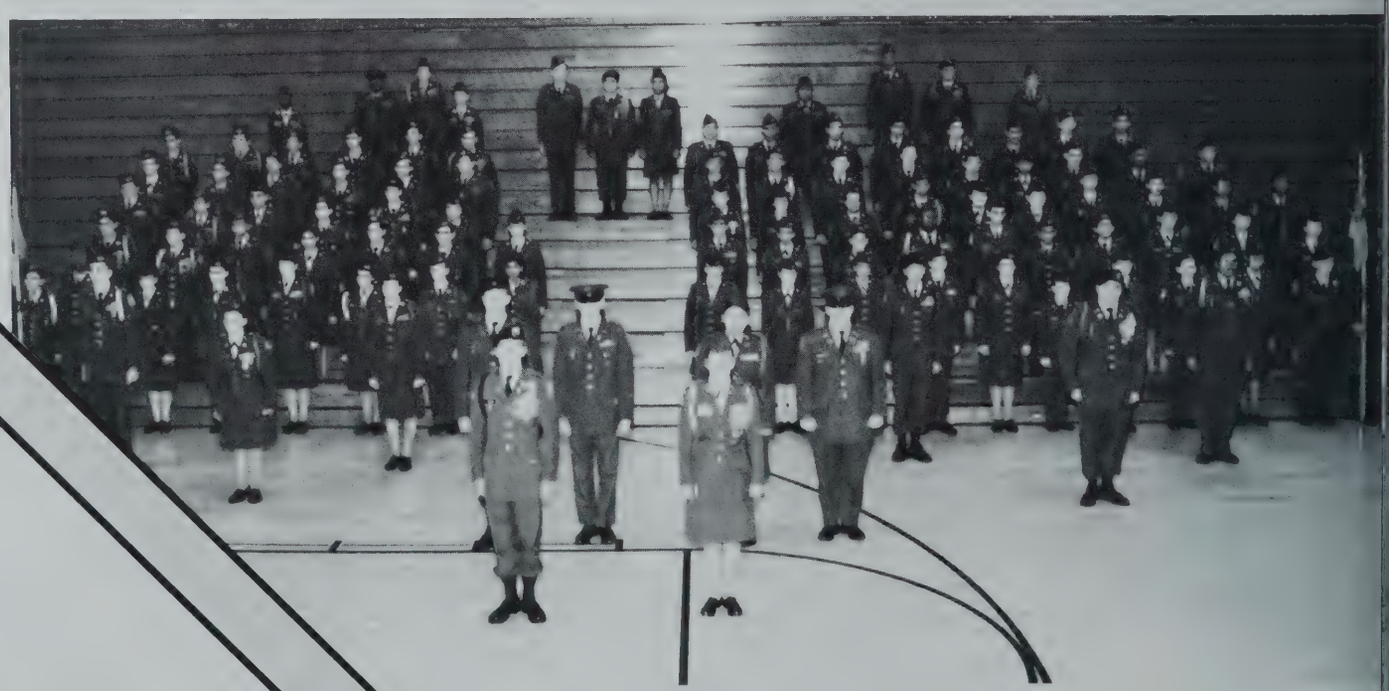
Awareness

COMPANY A

COMPANY B

RAIDER TEAM (Front, L-R): B.Garrison, A.Le, N.Sousa, G.Payette (Back) M. Googins, Y.Bretal, C.Sousa, C.Garrison

FEMALE DRILL TEAM 2 (Front, L-R): D.Pimental, R.Medeiros, J.Pires, A.Arruda (Back) A.Franc T.Washburn, J.Cleveland, A.Santos, A.Fernandes, R.Veira



Advisors:
Col. J. Napoli
SM B.G. Gallagher

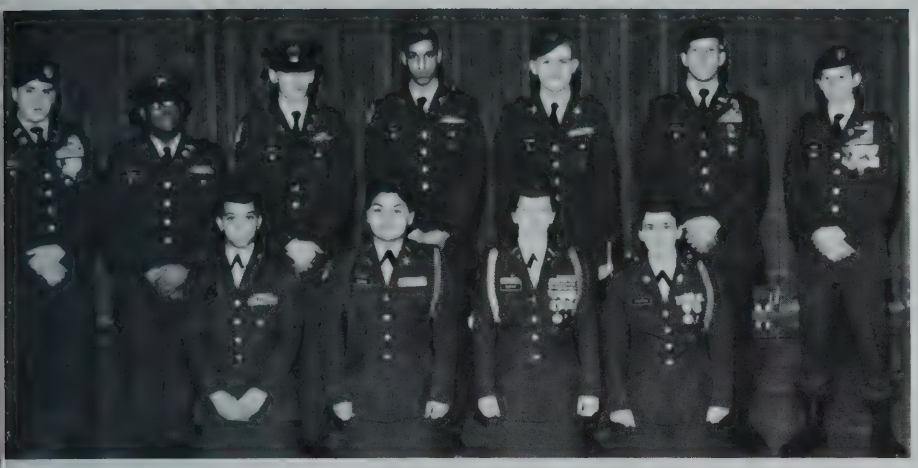
NBHS JROTC BATTALLION

IMAGES

THE "OLD" IMAGE

TWO

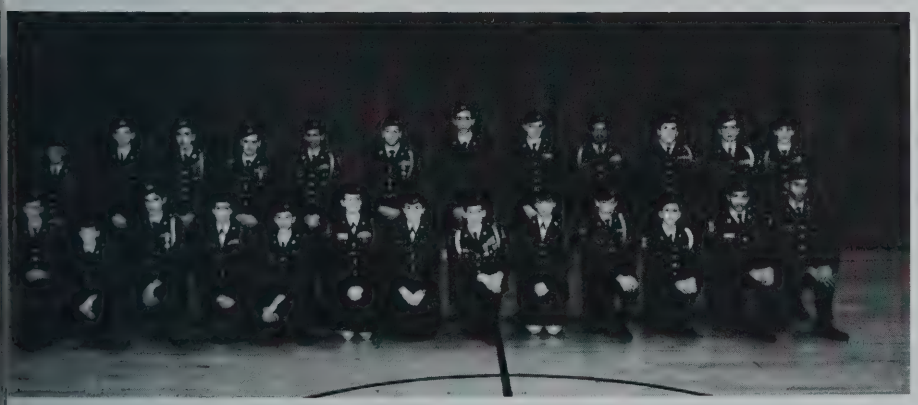
AFTER



HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT AND STAFF

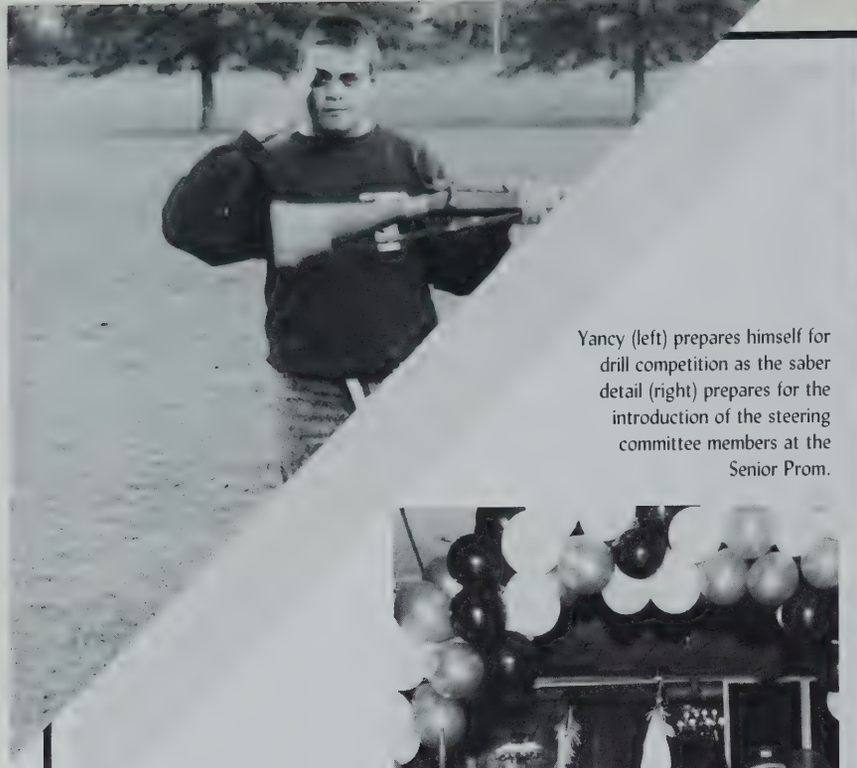
MALE DRILL TEAM I (Front, L-R): J.Pires, R.Jordan, K.Murphy (Back) C.Machado, C.Berche, C.Ferreira, Googins, C.Cote, T.Soares

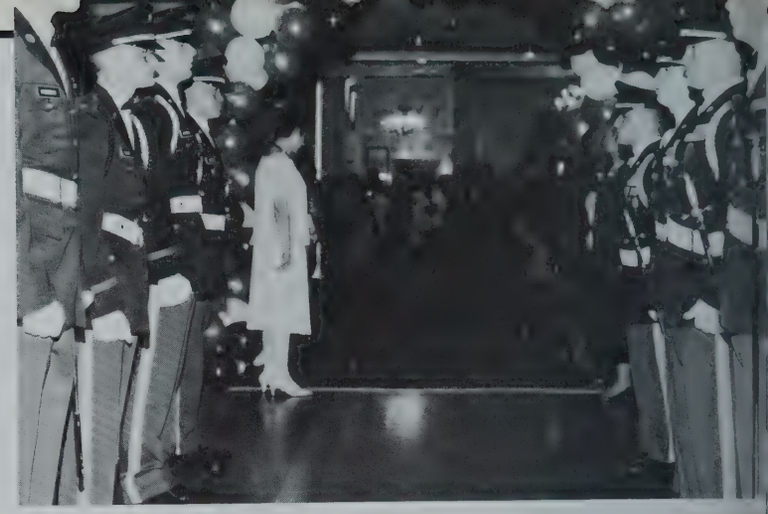
COLORGUARD: (L-R) J.Isaac, J.Medeiros, C.Boyer, J.Isaac



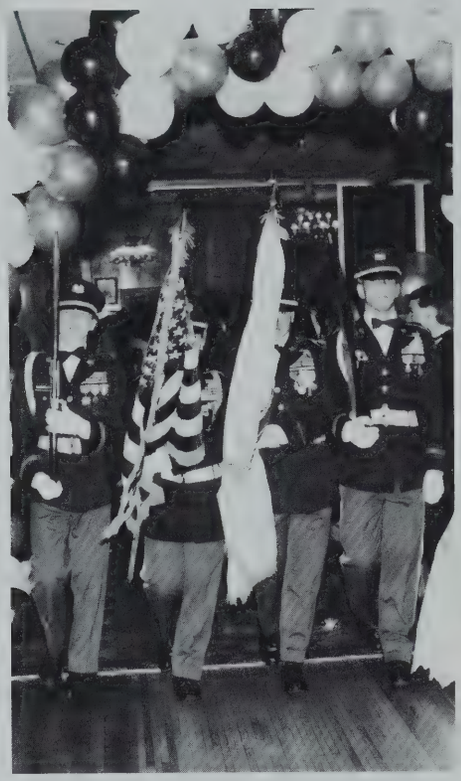
RIFLE TEAM: (Front, L-R): A.Brager, M.Freitas, J.Escobar, C.Berche, J.Torres, C.Ferreira, S.Gomes, C.Haskins, D.Pimental, W.Vinci, D.Meehan, D.Hernandez, R.Hernandez

MALE DRILL TEAM: (Front, L-R): M.Freitas, D.Meehan, J.Torres, E.Tavares (Back) C.Garrison, I.Tirado, L.Merced, N.Sousa, G.Payette, Y.Bretal, S.Hart, C.Boxer, C.Jackson, J.Isaac, M.Paul, E.Arruda, A.Bragar, J.Mooney



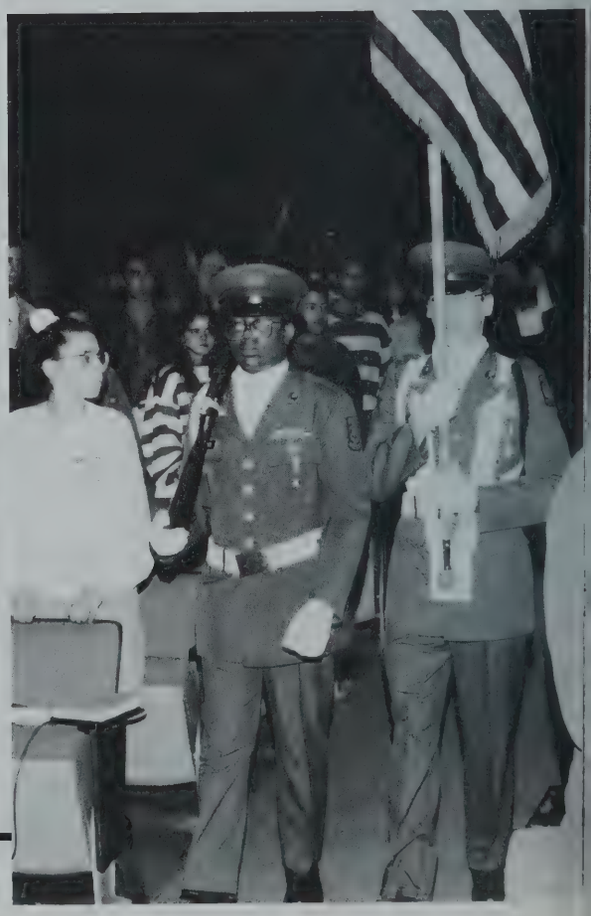


Yancy (left) prepares himself for drill competition as the saber detail (right) prepares for the introduction of the steering committee members at the Senior Prom.



The cadets (right) present our nation's colors at the opening ceremonies of the prom as members of the ROTC (below) stand at attention at the senior assembly before posting the colors.

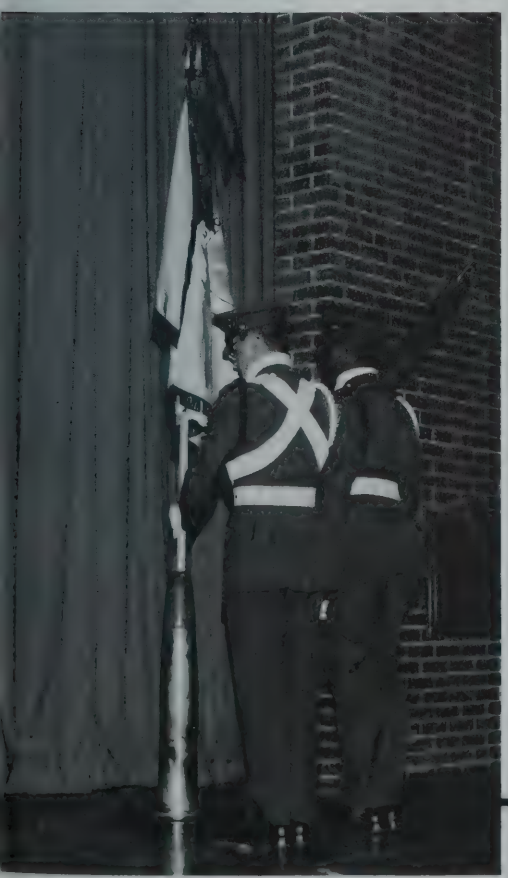
Colonel Napoli (above) commends our former Headmaster, Mr. Calnan for his dedication with medal presented on behalf of the US Army.



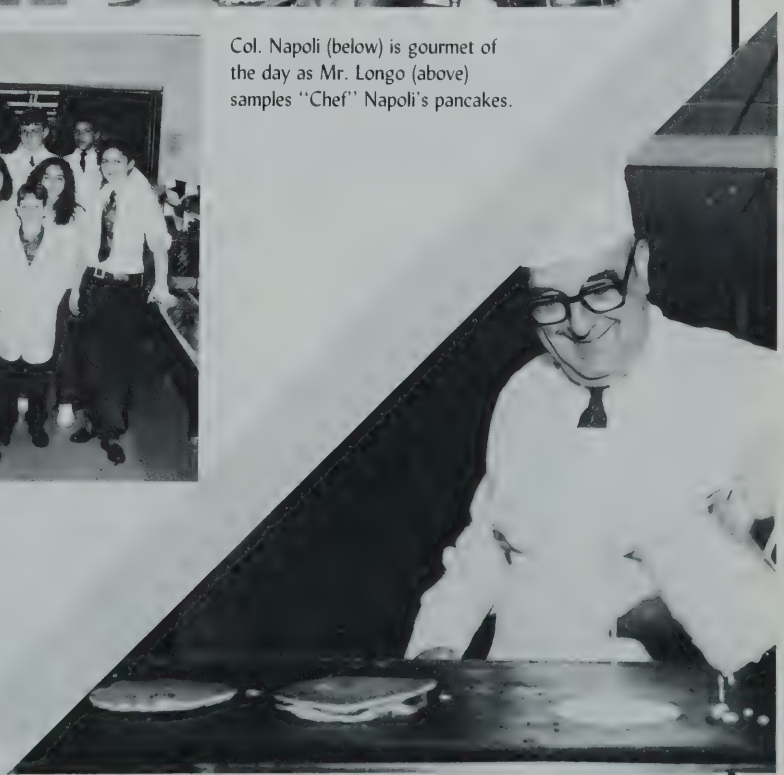
THE CHANGING IMAGE OF THE ROTC

The Junior Reserve Officer Training Corps, under the supervision and direction of Col. Napoli has successfully been fulfilling the program's mission "to motivate young people to become better Americans." The program stresses leadership skills, discipline and team activities. The cadets also have the opportunity to participate in a wide array of extracurricular activities. Annually, the JROTC sponsors a pancake breakfast and a turkey shoot. Other activitites include a food drive to benefit the less fortunate of NBHS and the hosting of a Military Ball.

Throughout the year, all three ROTC teams have displayed extreme dedication to JROTC and its winning traditions. The Drill Teams, led by captains Yancy Bretal, Kathy Murphy and Rita Medeiros, competed in four competitions across New England where both teams were first place champions. Headed by Greg Payette and Steven Hart, the co-ed Rifle Team competed seasonally in the ROTC rifle competition. Led by Chad Souza, Mark Googins and Yancy Bretal, The Raider Team, considered to be the varsity sport of ROTC, competed in a grueling five-event competition against teams from across the Northeast. In addition to these three dedicated teams, the colorguard represents the JROTC at various formal functions throughout the school year.



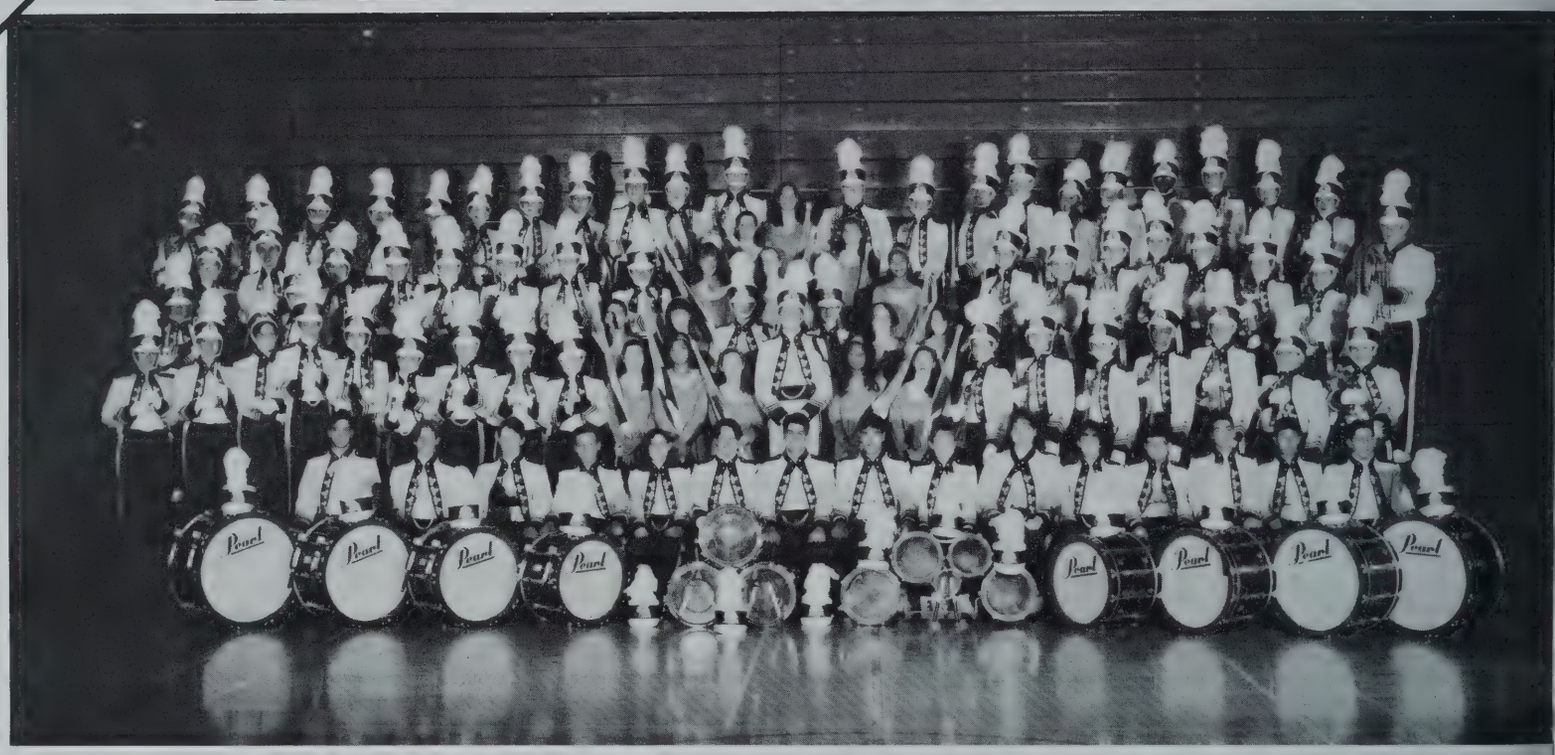
Col. Napoli (below) is gourmet of the day as Mr. Longo (above) samples "Chef" Napoli's pancakes.



The cadets (above) prepare to serve with smiles as the Colorguard (left) posts the colors.

IMAGES AFTER TWO

NB MARCHING BAND

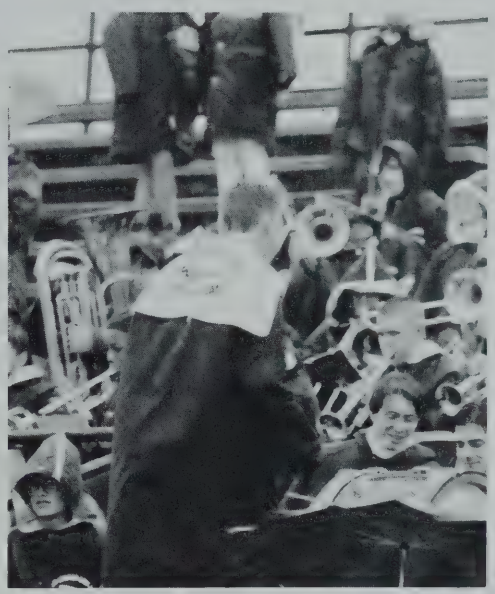


Henry Jackson and his fellow trumpeteer ring out a harmonious tune.

TRUMPETS (Front, L-R): K.Martins, J.Machado C.Medeiros, J.Souza, H.Jackson (Back) J.DosSantos, B.Giza A.Zussy, S.Gallagher, K.Binning

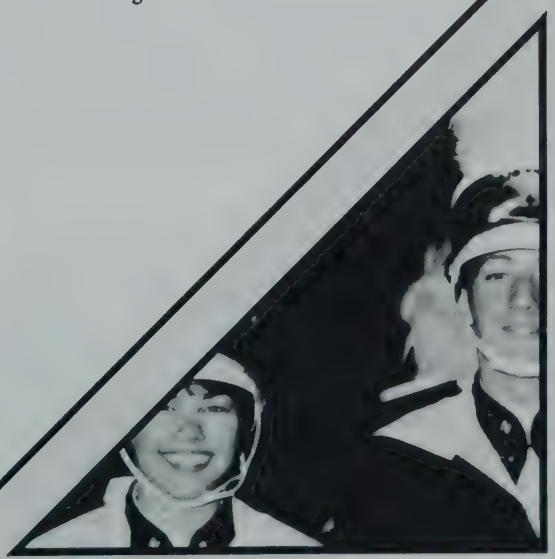
PERCUSSION (Front, L-R): C.Jones, A.A.Gomes, (Back) S.Morris, A.Guillemete, M.Gomes, S.Conceiao, C.Bowcock, A.Ferreira, R.Benoit, E.Bizzaro, M.Valler, T.Sturgis, T.Mortin, J.Nelson, M.Carreiro

LORGUARD (Front, L-R): C.Fleming, L.Sturgis, K.Scieszka (Mid- J.Hamel, J.Pequita, H.Thomassett, M.Costa (Back) E.Sullivan, aes. V.Gomes, A.Fernandes, C.Luckraft



Tim Fleming's dedicated musicians bear the elements at a rainy football game.

"It was not important that we didn't win first place this year. What mattered most was that we performed to the best of our ability, formed many friendships, and now we have many great memories to take with us." Drum Major
Tim Fleming



Advisor: Mr. Don Vasconcelles
Drum Major: Tim Fleming

DRUM MAJORS (L-R): A.Laprade, T.Fleming, L.Dunaway

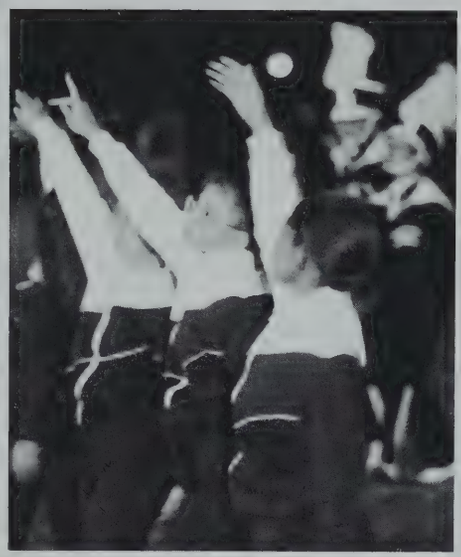
Drum major Autumn Laprade sets the beat for the Whaler Marching Band.

LOW BRASS (Front, L-R): J.Normand, K.Almeida, L.Flor, C.Ponte, A.Silverburg (Back) A.Perez, T.Klatt, C.Woodard, D.Pedro

PICCOLO (Front, L-R): L.Flor, S.Rogers, J.Benoit, J.Viveiros (Back) C.Afonso, C.Simmons, N.Meideiros, L.Cardin, J.Vasques

The Best of Times
The Worst of Times

Perfect formation is the key to the show's success



Creating New Imagery on the Field

The Whaler Marching Band marched proudly into the season stunning the judges with an innovative and powerful fall show: JFK/MLK . . . Did Bullets Kill the Dream? The Whaler Band, under the inspired direction of Mr. Don Vasconcelles, captured the awards for Best Music, Best Drum Major, and overall placed second with their unconditional and dramatic performance.

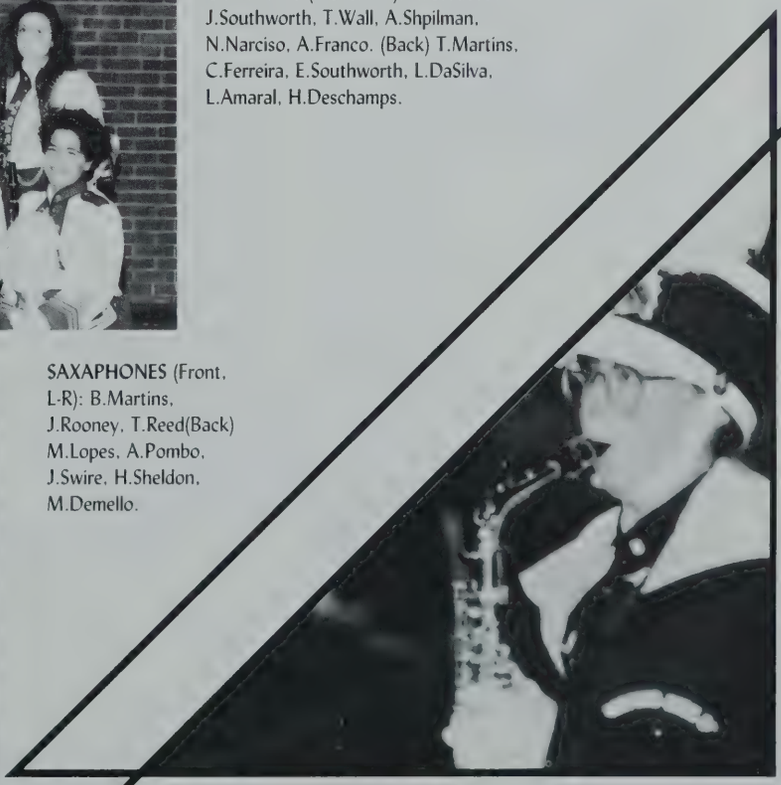
The band's unique show broke new ground by integrating a speech with a fieldshow presentation for the first time ever. The opening speech by Martin Luther King Jr. was choreographed without music so as not to detract from the importance of the text. In the first act of the show, "The Vision for Mankind," which was taken from the prologue of the movie "JFK," conveys the spirit of a nation torn apart. As the end of the first act approaches, the musical treatment of the score grows to represent the growth of mankind.

The motorcade of J.F.K. is represented in the second act: "The Violence." The untimely deaths of two great leaders, John Fitzgerald Kennedy and Martin Luther King Jr., are interpreted in this act by a growing sense of fear and tension represented in the musical score. The tension grows until the actual climax of the two assasinations is reached.

In the third and final act the vigil continues as the band in their final musical selection tries to answer the question "Did the bullets that killed these men also kill their dream?" This selection, "America . . . The dream goes on," is both a reminder and a tribute that "The rights of every man are diminished when the rights of one man are threatened." The renewed hope for a better America is shown throughout this final selection and closes gracefully as the colorguard's Red/White/Blue silks carry the American spirit to a breathtaking grand finale.

CLARINETS (Front, L-R): K.Cardoso, J.Southworth, T.Wall, A.Shpilman, N.Narciso, A.Franco. (Back) T.Martins, C.Ferreira, E.Southworth, L.DaSilva, L.Amaral, H.Deschamps.

SAXAPHONES (Front, L-R): B.Martins, J.Rooney, T.Reed(Back) M.Lopes, A.Pombo, J.Swire, H.Sheldon, M.Demello.



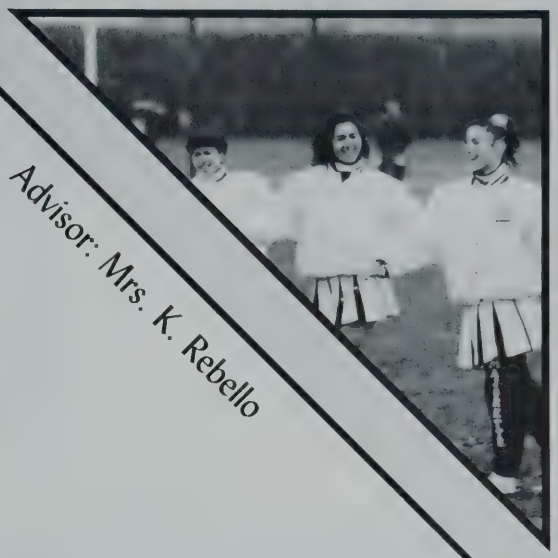
Majorettes Get The Job Done

The Majorettes are twelve individuals dedicated to increasing school pride, as well as to bringing more support to rallies, football games and basketball games. Their presence brings enthusiasm to popular school events. The girls display their professionalism through elaborate routines which not only show team work, but also that hard practices pay off.

(Front, L-R): J.Pires, I.Vincencio, L.Belong (Middle) M.Silver, L.Carter, D.Duclos, K.Brocklehurst (Back) J.Pietrass, S.Ambra, J.Estrella, H.Moss, C.Travers.

NB MAJORETTES

The majorettes work hard at games and rallies to motivate the crowd and promote a sense of pride in NBHS. On occasion they find the humor in some of their little slips. Isabel Vicencio, as head majorette, is responsible for keeping the girls motivated.



Advisor: Mrs. K. Rebello

"Izzy" leades the girls in their spirited routines that make everyone more entertaining. In spite of rain or darkness, the girls continue their routines with smiles for the crowd.

Lisa Belong reaches for the stars.

The heavy jackets and the active moves kept the girls warm during their routines at night and on the cold morning of the Durfee game.

AFTER IMAGES TWO

CONCERT CHORALE
President: Matt Towers

Elizabeth (below) reads a poem dedicated to the memory of Jenny Valente.

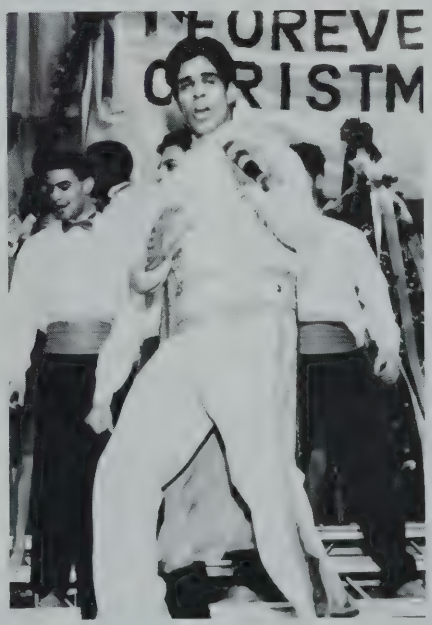
(Above, far right) What Christmas show would be complete without a visit from Santa and Mrs. Claus? Kirsten (right) impresses the audience with her powerful singing ability.

Kyle (left) is all dressed up, but has no place to go, except for the corral!

Mrs. Morgan gives all chorus members a "pep talk" before the curtain goes up.

SELECT SSA SHOW CHOIR
President: Cheryl Ponte

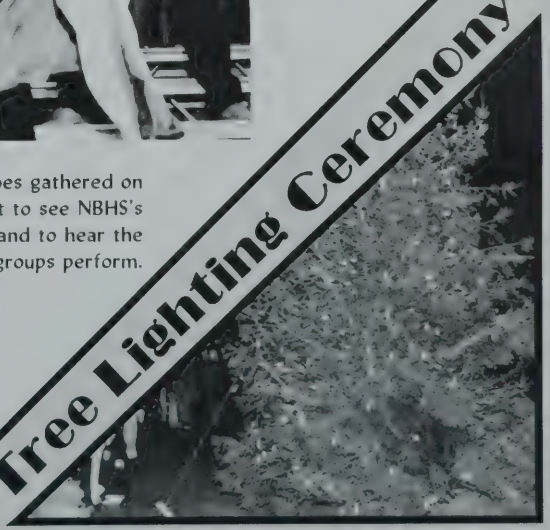
Members of the SATB Show Choir enjoy being in the spotlight, but do not mind teaming up with the other choruses in a combined performance of the show's theme song, "Forever Christmas."



(Far left) Audience members were delighted by the Chamber Choir's Victorian-era costumes. Are you sure that is really Juan, and not Elvis?

SATB SHOW CHOIR
President: Rebecca Adams

Tree Lighting Ceremony



Community membes gathered on a winter's night to see NBHS's Christmas tree and to hear the choral groups perform.

Choruses Generate Spirit Through Music

The dedication to school spirit is clearly evident in the dazzling performances of the various choral groups at NBHS. This season the two show choirs danced their way to victory in their three scheduled competitions, while the Mixed Chorus, Select SSA, and SSA performed in one competition.

The choruses inspired the spirit of Christmas in the hearts of all who heard the "Forever Christmas" concert. The two hour performance was lively and upbeat. The choruses make all of their shows successes with their powerful voices and excellent choreography. Their talents conveyed the true meaning of Christmas in the heartfelt renditions of such classics as "O Come Emmanuel" and "I Have Seen the Child." On the lighter side, Elvis Presley (a.k.a. senior John Otero) disguised himself as Frosty the Snowman for a performance of his hit "Blue Christmas."

That same evening a new tradition was begun at NBHS as the choruses were on hand to add some spirit to the annual lighting of a Christmas tree. They performed songs from the "Forever Christmas" show. The community received a warm welcome and was invited to lend their voices to the choruses. Chorus members recorded audio and videotapes of "Forever Christmas" which enabled the public to keep the spirit and the magic of the season with them all year long.

The choruses not only take an active part in spreading school spirit, but some chorus members also take time to utilize their talents in festivals outside the Choral departments, such as All-State, District, and SEMSBA competitions. The various choral groups are a truly valuable asset to the NBHS family, spreading their talent and cheer to the community.

SELECT SSA CHORUS
President: Rebecca Adams

(Far left) Jodie, Kirsten, and Cheryl, better known to the audience as "The Reindeer Sisters," have never looked cuter. Marcia and Frosty (left) know how to make a grand entrance, while Rudolph croons his way into the hearts of many during his solo, "Jingle, Jingle, Jangle."

FOREVER CHRISTMAS

Cheryl's lovely voice warms the hearts of many.

Mrs. Morgan

CHAMBER CHOIR
President: Matt Towers

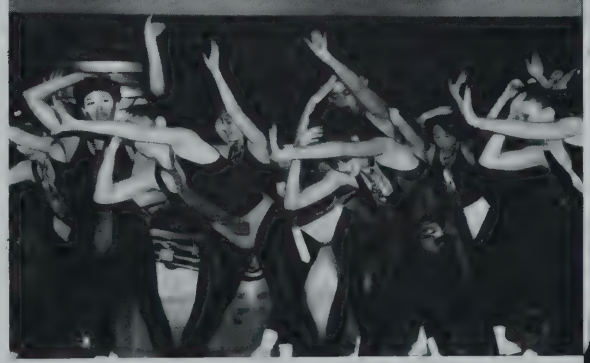
SSA CHORUS
President: Kellie Freitas

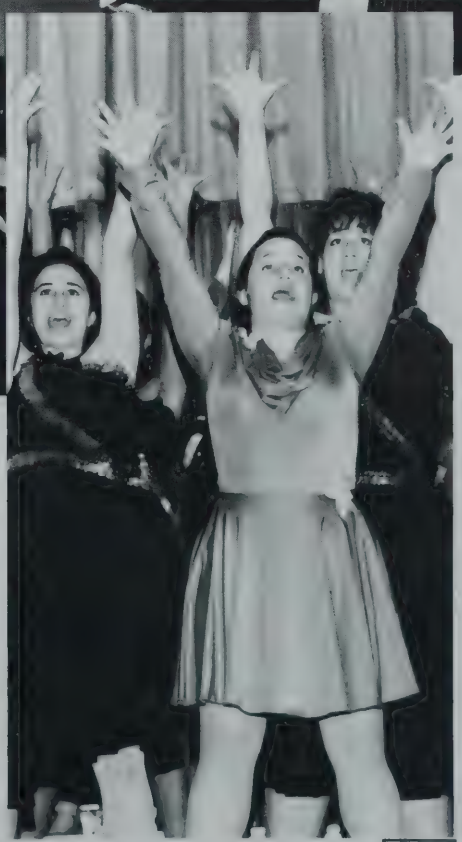
MIXED CHORUS
President: Bella Fontes

Matt projects his voice to heaven.

E JROTC ANNUAL PANCA

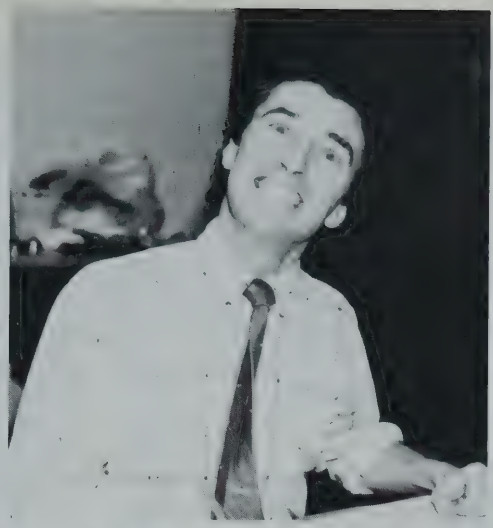
The clubs and activities at NBHS provide students with fun and creative ways to spend time with friends and enjoy themselves outside of the traditional classroom setting. With over thirty clubs offered to students, there's a club to fulfill everyone's needs. Some clubs provide support and guidance for students, some allow opportunity for students to offer a helping hand to others and culturally enrich the NBHS community, while other clubs exist . . .





Just for the Fun of It!

The faculty and the staff of NBHS are a serious bunch, dedicated to expanding the minds of the next generation. Whether overseeing a lab, giving a test, or explaining the finer points of woodworking, the faculty treats teaching as serious stuff. However, there's something about dealing with kids that brings out people's silly sides. Whether participating in holiday dress-up days or hamming it up, the faculty and staff were a vital part of the school's spirit.



Mr. Gardiner (left) has had some of his best times as a teacher at NBHS! He, like many other faculty members, has worked at the school for many years and has many fond memories of the laughs he's shared with students over the years. Mr. Konstantakos shows us the serious side of the job, especially around machinery.

a new Image

Staff Styles . . .

The faculty and staff are truly the foundation of the school — the true strength of NBHS. Whether seasoned veterans or bright-eyed newcomers, every one is vital to each student. Whether teaching English, answering phones, mailing out job and college applications, serving lunch, or cleaning the gyms, NBHS couldn't function without these men and women. Some went even further and extended their jobs to include the athletic field and afterschool club meetings and activities. As the attitudes of the faculty and staff change, so do those of the students. Each new faculty and staff member brings his or her own subtle differences to the atmosphere of the school. The year of 1993 brought memorable changes to NBHS. A number of new teachers and staffers graced the classrooms, the lunchrooms, and the halls. Another important change was the installation of a new headmaster, Mr. Longo, and a new assistant headmaster, Mr. Oliver. They brought fresh ideas to their new positions of leadership, enlisting the faculty and students alike to turn NBHS into a place where all could "live, love and learn."

MAYOR ROSEMARY S. TIERNEY
Chairwoman, Ex-Officio

Mr. Nanopoulos, acting in his role as secretary to the committee, makes a point, while (right) Atty. M. Treadup and Mrs. Dottin listen carefully.

NEW BEDFORD SCHOOL COMMITTEE

MRS. MARGERY "RUBY" DOTTIN
MR. CARLOS PACHECO

ATTY. THOMAS R. HUNT
ATTY. J. MARK TREADUP

MR. JOAQUIM "JACK" NOBREGA
ATTY. RONALD WALSH

CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION

Superintendent of Schools
MR. CONSTANTINE NANOPOULOS

DR. JOSEPH S. SILVA, JR.
Asst. Supt. Elem. Educ.

ASSISTANTS

MR. WILLIAM H. MARGINSON
Asst. Supt. Spec. Services

(Above) MR. STEVEN B. LARMARCHE
Adm. Asst. Business Service
(Below) MRS. SANDRA PIMENTEL
Personnel Officer

The assistants to the superintendent wait patiently during the meeting in case they are needed for information.

SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION

A New Leadership Brings A New Image

For Mr. Longo, always reaching higher is the first thing on his list. We all know that he was the Housemaster of the Gold House for 10 years. However, he had always wanted to be the principal of a high school. When the position became open, his dream came true. As he said, "To be headmaster of NBHS is a life's work."

Part of Mr. Longo's work is the responsibility of 3,500 students, along with student discipline and curriculum. He enjoys working most with the entire senior class and the student body. Mr. Longo describes the job in his own words. "It'll break your heart a thousand times, but the rewards you get from helping kids who have no one else are incredible. It's the greatest job in the world."

When asked if this job is more difficult, Mr. Longo responded, "The challenges are many." NBHS is the largest high school in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and it brings many responsibilities with it. With the poor economic state we are in, it is difficult to deal with big city problems such as broken homes, crime, and violence. Despite all of this, Mr. Longo tries to mix the diverse cultural groups that exist within the school. He says, "Even though we are an urban school, I will never accept anything less than a school environment where children can live, love, and learn."

Mr. Longo sees this year's senior class as an accomplished group. He thinks that they are committed and focused. The seniors are self-directed and want to have a school where everyone can attend and learn, regardless of individual differences. Mr. Longo is sure that they will receive many honors and opportunities in life. They will go far.

In closing, Mr. Longo would like to say to the senior class, "Go forward and make a difference in society. As we have accomplished a caring community at New Bedford High School, so can you influence society. Don't accept the violence, the prejudice, the bigotry, the hate. Become a 'medicine person.' Be one of the cures for the ills of society. Go out in the world and be counted. Use the tools you acquired within the New Bedford High School community, and you can make a difference."

Mr. Oliver offers some words of wisdom and advice to members of the student body. Mr. Longo and Mr. Oliver (below) mingle in the cafeteria at the ROTC pancake breakfast.

MR. J. OLIVER
Assistant Headmaster

This year there was a new, old face on campus. Mr. Joseph Oliver, once at New Bedford High School eight years ago, moved to the position of assistant principal of Normandin Junior High School where his main duty was disciplining the students. Now, Mr. Oliver is back at NBHS. He is currently in the position which was once called Administrative Assistant, but whose new title is Assistant Headmaster.

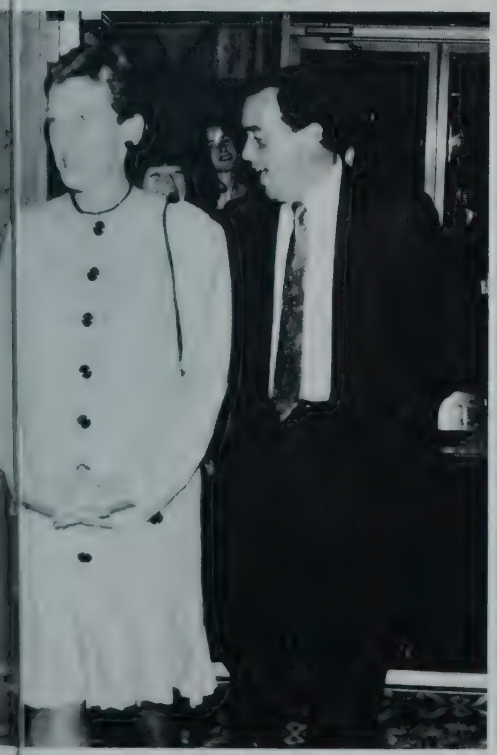
Mr. Oliver is Mr. Longo's safety net. He takes care of scheduling and works with the department heads. He tries his best to attend as many extra-curricular activities as possible to show the administration's support of the students. Mr. Oliver enjoys giving this positive reinforcement to students who are trying hard. He views the senior class as spirited. To him they are very mature and interested in school and its activities.

Mr. Oliver hopes for this year to be a year of change. As a final remark, Mr. Oliver would like to say, "As seniors, the students are coming to an end of one of their greatest experiences. It is a good time to sit down and set a realistic goal for themselves and work at attaining it. You don't get anything for free, and you don't get anything without a lot of hard work. So, if they set a realistic goal and work at it, they can reach it. I hope that every senior carries on Mr. Longo's philosophy of living, loving, and learning throughout their lives."

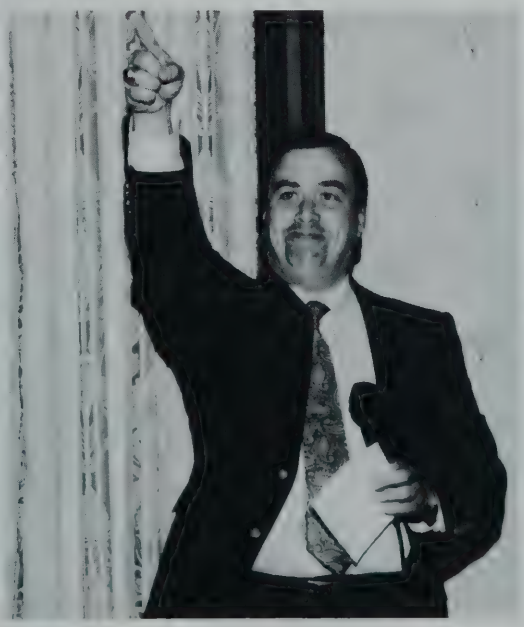
MR. M.E. LONGO Headmaster

Mr. Longo and his cafeteria ladies (above) are all dressed up with nowhere to go.

Mr. Longo (below) acknowledges Mr. Braz's assistance in keeping NBHS a top high school.

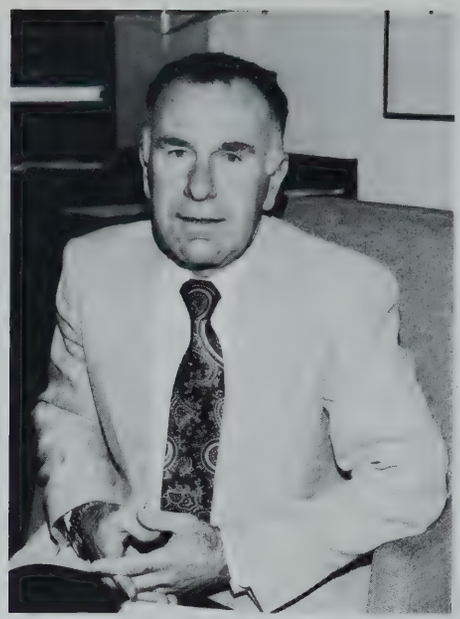


Mr. and Mrs. Longo entered the Senior Banquet, knowing they're in for a good time.



At the senior assembly, all are eager to hear Mr. Longo's advice to this year's senior class, which Mr. Longo definitely feels is #1.

MR. H.V. SALTZMAN
Green House



MR. C.R. ARMSTRONG
Gold House

Each of the housemasters was introduced by Mr. Longo at the Senior Banquet to the competing cheers of each house.

GREEN

GOLD

HOUSEMASTERS

TAN

BLUE

MR. G.A. SOUZA
Tan House

MRS. M.M. HARPER
Blue House

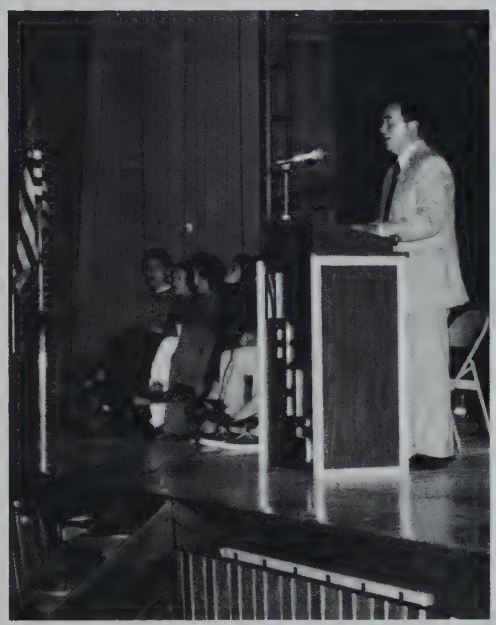
Mrs. Harper chats with Diane and Lisa prior to the acts beginning at the banquet.

DEAN OF STUDENTS

Mr. Longo checks with Ms. Bizzarro on the schedule for the evening at the Senior Banquet, while class advisor, Mr. Veronneau, checks Mr. Longo's tie!

Ever popular, Mr. Veronneau is surrounded by his fans, Jeff and Matt.

The class advisors wait for their turn at the podium during the senior assembly.



MS. B.A. BIZZARRO
Dean of Students

Class advisors, Mr. Veronneau and Mrs. Bolton, pause before the senior assembly to take a quick photo, while above, they reflect on their pride when first receiving the senior whale.

ART

BETTENCOURT, W.

JOHNSTON, N.

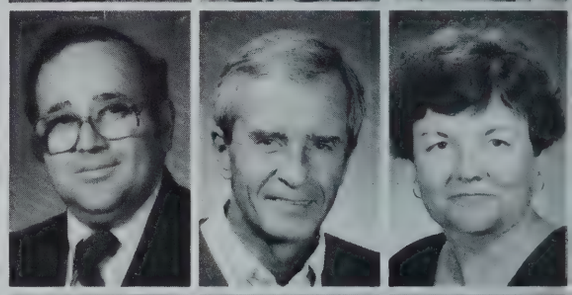
PACHECO, R.

Ms. Johnston reminds her two photographers that the assignments are due by the next day.

Mr. Bettencourt explains the necessary steps needed to create the correct perspective.

AUDETTE, T. CARVALHO, E. CATON, D.

FRANCIS, R.
HEFFERNAN, A.
MANNION, B.

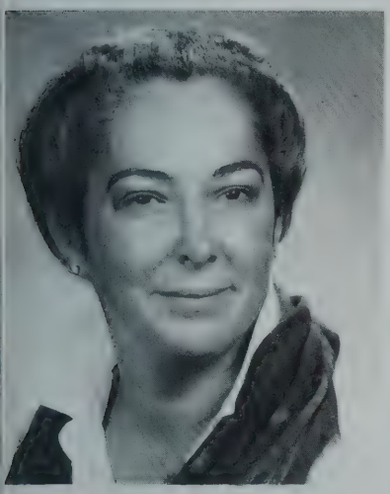


OLIVEIRA, A.
ORLOWSKI, J.
OTTAVIANELLI, M.

PACHECO, J.
ROMANO, D.
STRUPCZEWSKI, C.

SYLVIA, I.
WARREN, J.
WILLIAMS, J.

BUSINESS



MS. LORETTA DLOUHY
Business Dept. Chair

Mrs. Williams (top left) checks with Mrs. Pereira on a recent article concerning a NBHS student.

Mrs. Dlouhy discusses the day's events with Mrs. J. Pires who had substituted for the day. (Top) Mrs. S. explains the correct procedure for the transcription work.

Mrs. Ayotte (left) checks Amy's ticket as she enters the banquet.

COUNSELORS

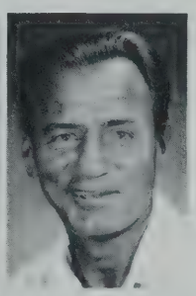
ATHAIDE, J.

AYOTTE, L.

BOLTON, J.

CARDOSO, C.

COSTA, M.



GISSINGER, R.

Mr. Wall joins Mrs. Daly for a treat during the Blue House buffet.

HOCHMAN, M.

PURCELL, R.

RODERIGUES, M., Dr.

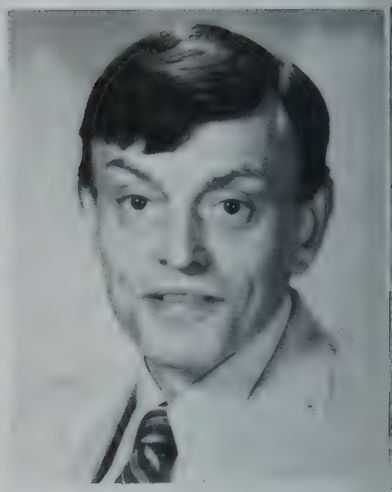
SILVEIRA, M.

VERONNEAU, D.

WALL, N.

ENGLISH

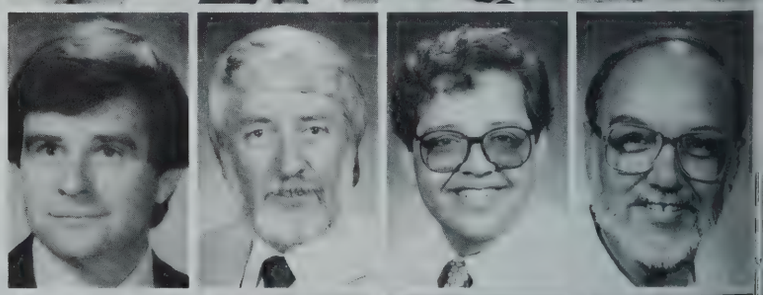
Ms. Adamowicz offers help to this confused student who finds the vocabulary list a little too much.



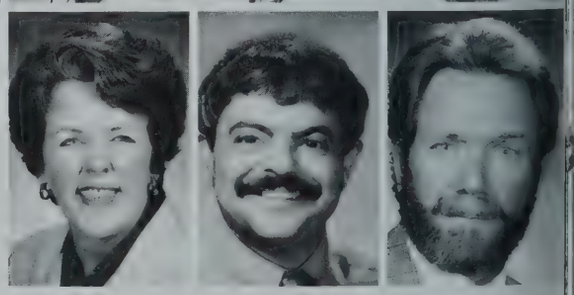
CHARLES ROBINSON
English Dept. Chair

ADAMOWICZ, A.
BORDEN, D.
BROADMEADOW, P.
CARREIRO, D.
CHARBONNEAU, G./Adv., Drama Club

CORREIA, P.
FORMAN, L./Adv., Crimson Courier
FRAGA, S.
FRANCIS, C.
GRAVANIS, S.



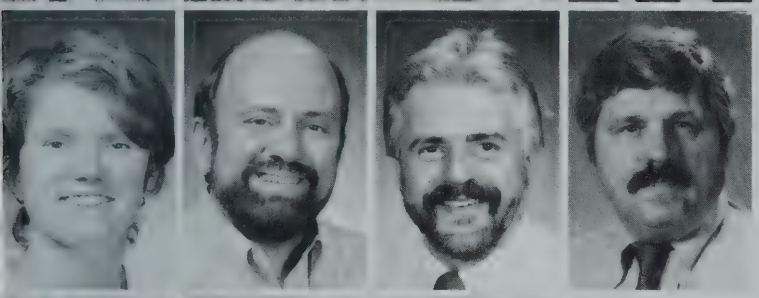
HOGAN, M.
KELLY, J.
LACKEY, B./Adv., Class '95
LANOUETTE, R.



LEAL, C. LOPES, M. MANDLY, J./ Asst. Coach, Track

Mr. Carreiro and his class take a break from grammar to smile for the camera.

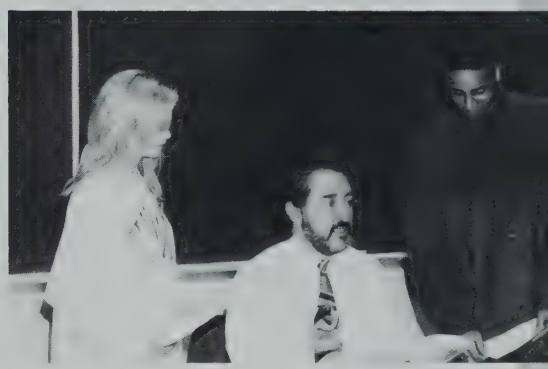
MARCHAND, A./Adv., Drama Club
MEDEIROS, G.
PECCINI, R.
PEPIN, D./Adv., Great Outdoors Club
ROWLES, G.



SCOZZOFAVA, C.
SERRA, B.
SILVA, R.
ST. PIERRE, R.

SYKES, J.
THEBERGE, J.
TRIPP, N.

Mr. Marchand gives Michael a chance to explain his answer.



"Finally, they gave me an all boy class!"

Ms. Leal's students give her spirits . . . and her body . . . a lift!

Ms. Leal's New Perspective

Recently, a staff member of NBHS has had an opportunity to create a new image. Ms. Leal formerly taught psychology here at the high school, but made the change to the English department this fall.

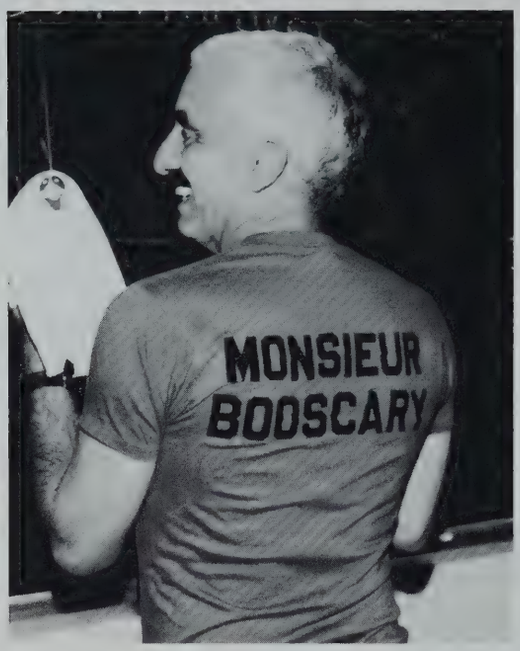
She remarked, "I can do more acting when teaching English. I've tried to incorporate language arts with the social, political, and psychological aspects found in other fields."

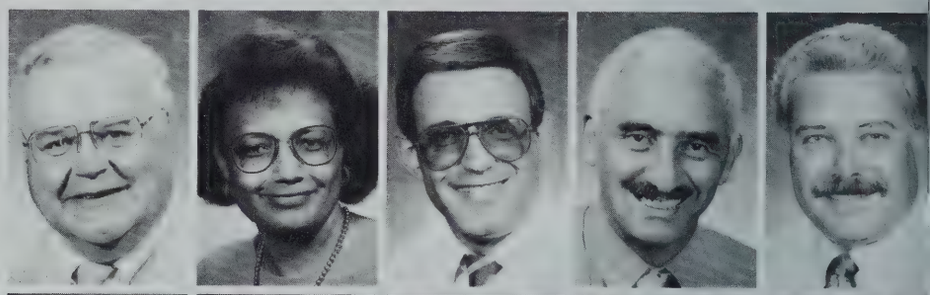
When Ms. Leal began teaching, she wanted to show her students how their education could give them a land of unlimited opportunities. She has broadened that goal, however, and now tries to help her students realize that "they are members of a large body of people; and therefore, should look to serving diverse groups through education in many fields."

Ms. Leal offers this advice to the Class of '93: "Today is tomorrow's memories. Make your actions useful to others as well as to yourself."

FOREIGN LANGUAGE

Monsieur "Booscary" (below) is up to his old tricks again. (Right) "Would you like to teach the class?"



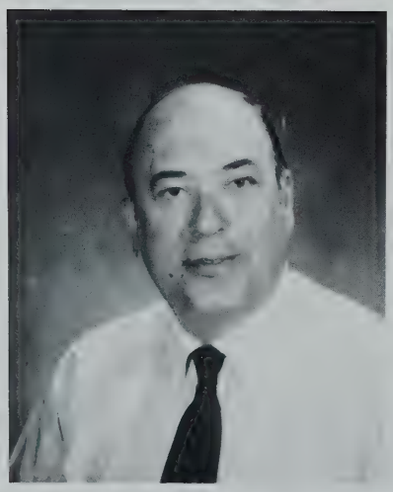


ALVES, A.
ANDRADE, E.
ARAUJO, A.
BISCARI, G./Adv., Bowling & Chess
CASTRO, M.

CORREIA, D.
FARRELL, D.
GOMES, E./TBE
GUY, P./Adv., Latin Club
KALIFE, S.

MEDEIROS, R.
NOLIN, A.
PERSSON, M.

RAPOSO, J.
TAVARES, D.
YOKEN, C./Adv., Foreign Language Club



RONALD NOLIN
Foreign Language Dept.
Chair

HOME ECONOMICS

CARRIE CETENICH
Home Economics Dept.
Chair

DeCELLES, J.
MELLEN, R.
MURPHY, C.

O'LEARY, C.
PINTO, L.
SULLIVAN, N.

(Below) "Who else wants to press a button?" (Left) "Do you really have to eat this?" (Lower left) "I know they are passing notes."

Mrs. Murphy's "New Beginning"

Mrs. Murphy experienced a "new beginning" this year at New Bedford High School. She made an emotional move from Childcare to our restaurant, "The Whaler's Rest." There Mrs. Murphy teaches her students self-respect and responsibility, while making the learning process interesting and exciting.

The most pleasing part of Mrs. Murphy's day is the interaction with her students. It is her goal to make her students responsible adults by teaching them how to interact with others and how to do a job well. Her non-critical manner allows her students to learn in a caring environment.

Mrs. Murphy's message to the senior class is: "Work hard and never give up on your dreams. If you have to work a year or two and then go to college — do it! It will be worth it in the years to come."

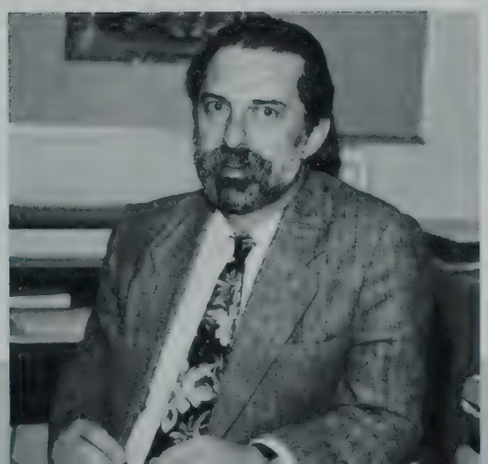
ARRUDA, J.

MARLAND, C.

TOUGAS, C.

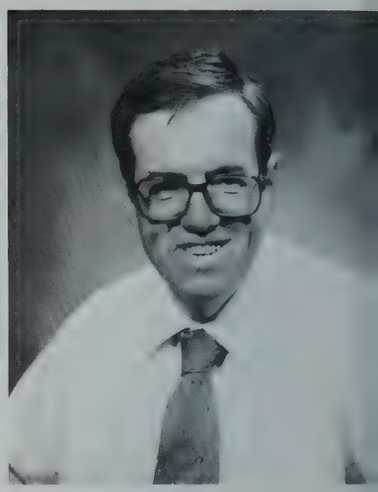
INSTRUCTIONAL MEDIA

ROGER ROBITAILLE
IMC Director

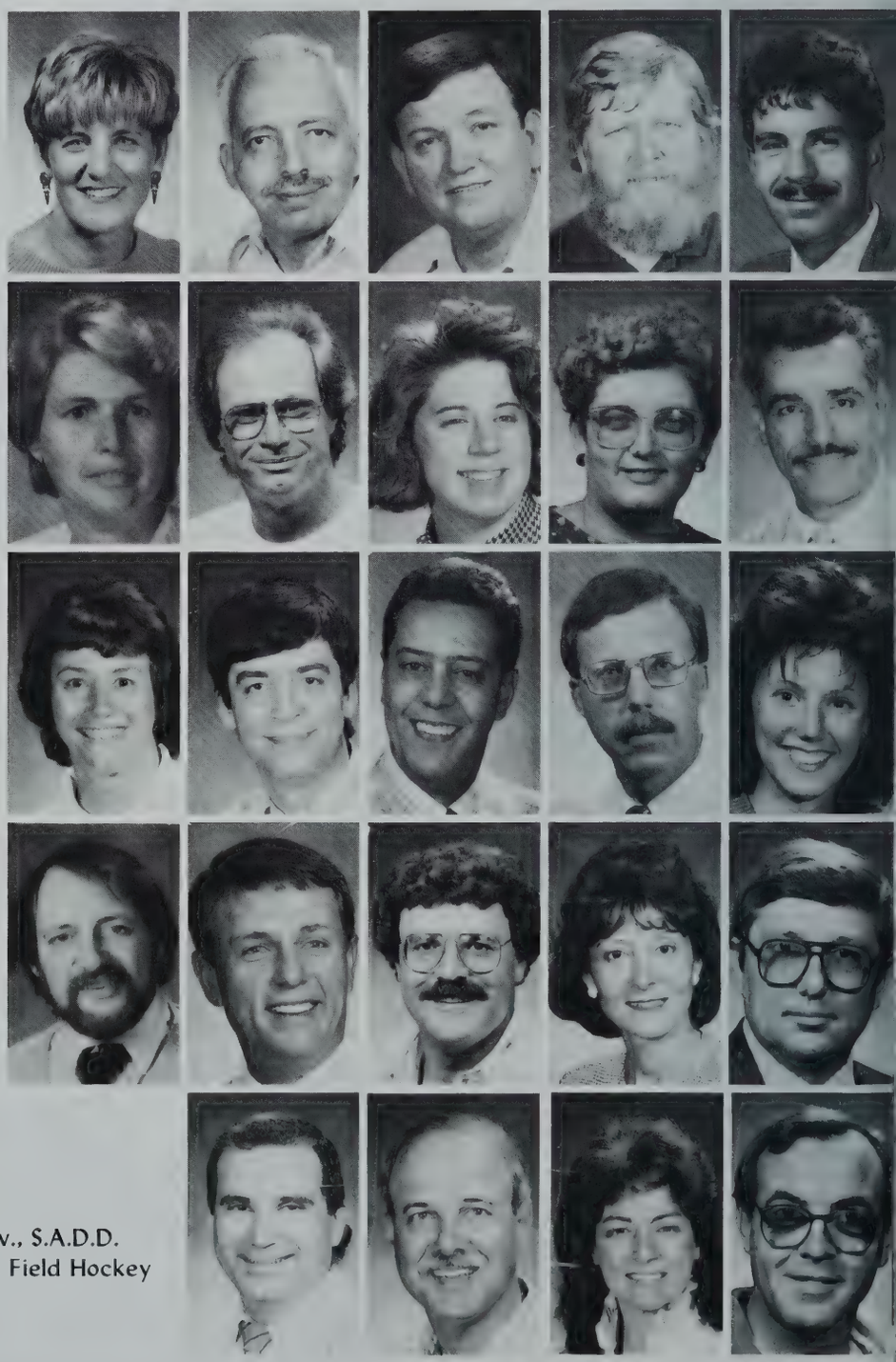


Ms. Marland instructs on the correct use of the "board."

Mrs. Daly, one of the many popular math teachers at NBHS, takes attendance at the steering committee meeting.



MR. TIMOTHY MITCHELL
Math Dept. Chair



BAPTISTE, K.
BENAVENTE, N./TBE
CAROLUS, J.
CORBETT, J.
CORREIA, M./Adv., Key Club

COTE, J.
COUTO, M.
DALY, J./Adv., Class of '95
DEAN, D.
DESILVA, G.

DIGGLE, E./Adv., Math Team
FERNANDES, J.
GOMES, J.
GOUVEIA, W.
HOFFMAN, K./Coach, Gymnastics

LEBLANC, R.
LETENDRE, M.
LYONNAIS, R.
PEREIRA, M.
RAS, M.

VARDO, C./Adv., S.A.D.D.
VAZ, R./Coach, Field Hockey
WALSKI, P.
WILBUR, M.

Mr. Gomes takes a minute from his class to stop and further explain a difficult equation.

George is so flattered to have gained Miss Dean's attention in one of his favorite math classes.

CAMPOLI, R.
MORGAN, C./Adv., Choral
VASCONCELLES, D./Adv., Band

Mr. Campoli listens intently as Russ discusses his project for his Electronic Music class.

Practice makes perfect for Ms. Morgan's award-winning choral group.

AMARAL, J.
ANTHONY, P.
BOURGEOIS, R.
CROMPTON, R.
DAIGLE, E./Adv., Global Awareness Society

FERREIRA, B.
GILL, J./Asst. Coach, Soccer
GOMES, A./TBE
GOODFELLOW, G.
HAMLET, W./Coach, football; Asst., softball; Adv. Class of '94

A New "Specimen" in the Department

There is a new face in the crowded hallways at New Bedford High School. It belongs to Mrs. Diane Robinson who came to us for this year from Duxbury. She had applied a year ago to join the Science Department here, but at the time there were no openings. Luckily for her, a position became available when Mr. Goodfellow decided to do an internship at Polaroid for the 1992-1993 school year. During her interview a week before school started, she quickly accepted the position and is honored to have become a member of the NBHS family.

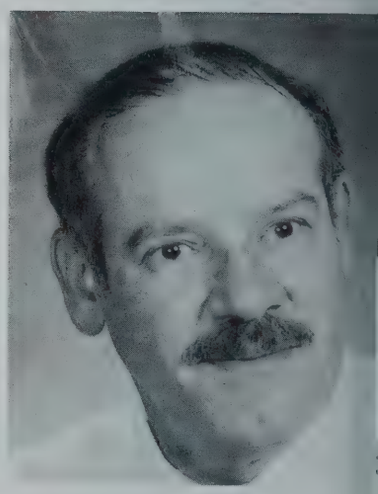
Mrs. Robinson has noticed some difference and similarities from the much smaller Duxbury High School and New Bedford High School. Although the communities are very different, she commented that, "the class size is the same and the students are basically the same."

In regards to the curriculum, she can't really compare the two schools since she is teaching different subjects and various levels.

She is quite impressed, however, with the resources available to the students and the staff of NBHS. One of the biggest changes for her has been the added one hour commute each way. Finally Mrs. Robinson thinks that, "New Bedford has more of a challenge than Duxbury because of the wide range of backgrounds and goals."

Mrs. Robinson makes a positive addition to the Science Department, and hopefully, her image of NBHS and its staff and students will remain a positive one!

Mrs. Robinson, our new "specimen," helps Anna tackle the challenges of Quantum Physics.

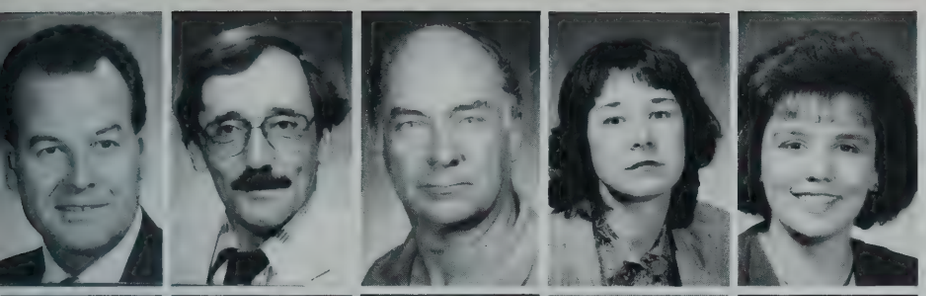


JARETT W. ROSE
Science Dept. Chair

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

CORREIA, M./Asst. Coach, Basketball
COSTA, M.E.
FOUCART, M.

BARBOZA, R. BUCKLEY, K. CLARKSON, M.



HEBERT, L.
JACINTHO, J.
MARTIN, R.
McTIGHE, S.
OLIVEIRA, A./Adv., Honor Society

PIERI, L.
PIMENTAL, A.
ROBINSON, D.
SANCHEZ-ARRIOLA, M.
SNIEZEK, E.

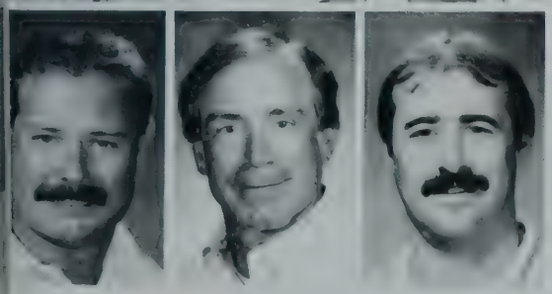
STRITTMATTER, J.
YORK, M.

SCIENCE

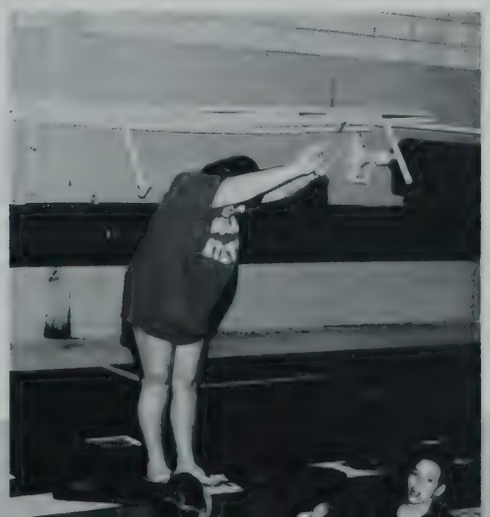
Mr. Hebert, a long-time instructor of Physics, shows David the complex workings of a scientific calculator.

(Top) Members of Ms. Ferreira's AP Biology class are all smiles after their photosynthesis test. (Middle) Ping-pong is one of the most popular choices for free selection of phys. ed. classes for juniors and seniors. (Bottom) Mrs. Buckley skillfully demonstrates how to dive into the pool without getting your hair wet!

GARDINER, S./Coach, X-Country, Track
JACKSON, R./Asst. Coach, Basketball
MACEDO, N./Coach, Volleyball



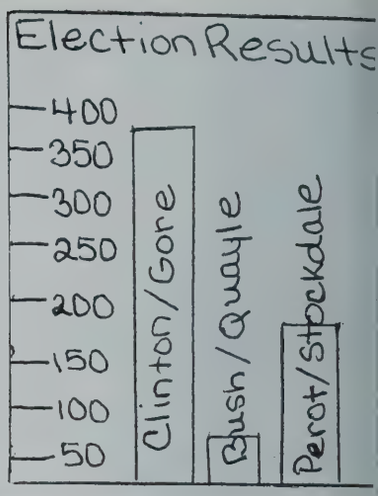
McCARTHY, J.
MEDEIROS, J./Coach, Swimming and Diving
ROUNSEVILLE, B.



SOCIAL STUDIES

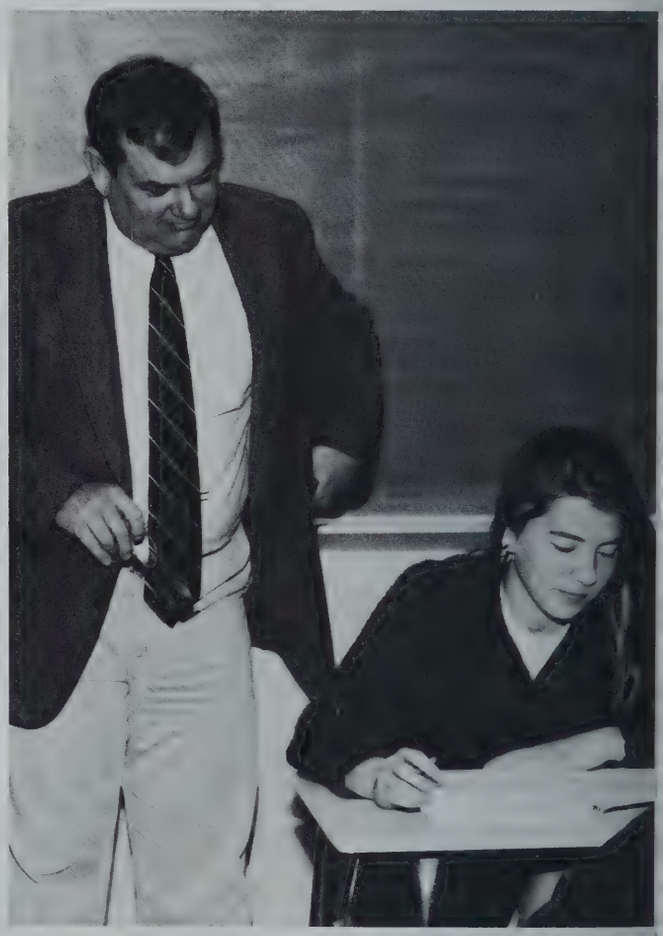
New Bedford High Picks A Winner

For the first time ever during an election year, students here at NBHS in conjunction with schools nationwide, participated in a mock election. We were taken through the registration process of a prospective voter, then on October 29, the elections were held in our gymnasium. This mock election allowed us to broaden our knowledge of the voting process, by enabling us to see and use a ballot box, and to see an official voting ballot.



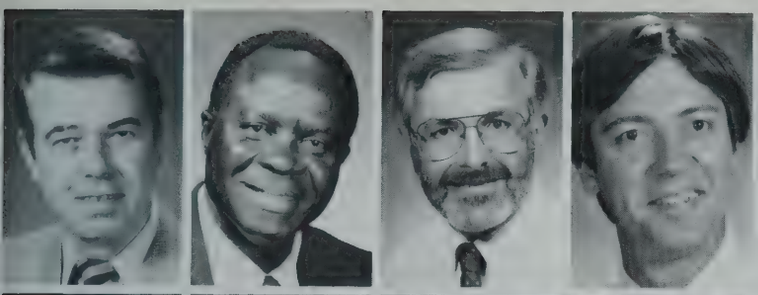
Mr. Taylor (below) is always willing to help his students, while Mr. Motta (right) is captured by the roving eye of our camera.

MR. FREDERICK COLE
Social Studies Dept. Chair

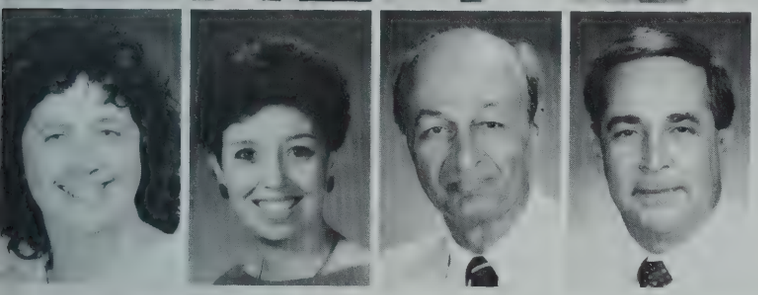


BOROWICZ, J.
CALAN, J./Asst. Coach, Softball
CAMPANELLI, L.
DAGRACA, A./TBE
DOW, R.

EDMUNDSON, L.
FOSTER, R./Adv., Debate Team; Coach, Girls' Basketball
HASSEY, C.
KALLEVIK, D./TBE; Adv., Sp.-Am. Club
MOTTA, F.

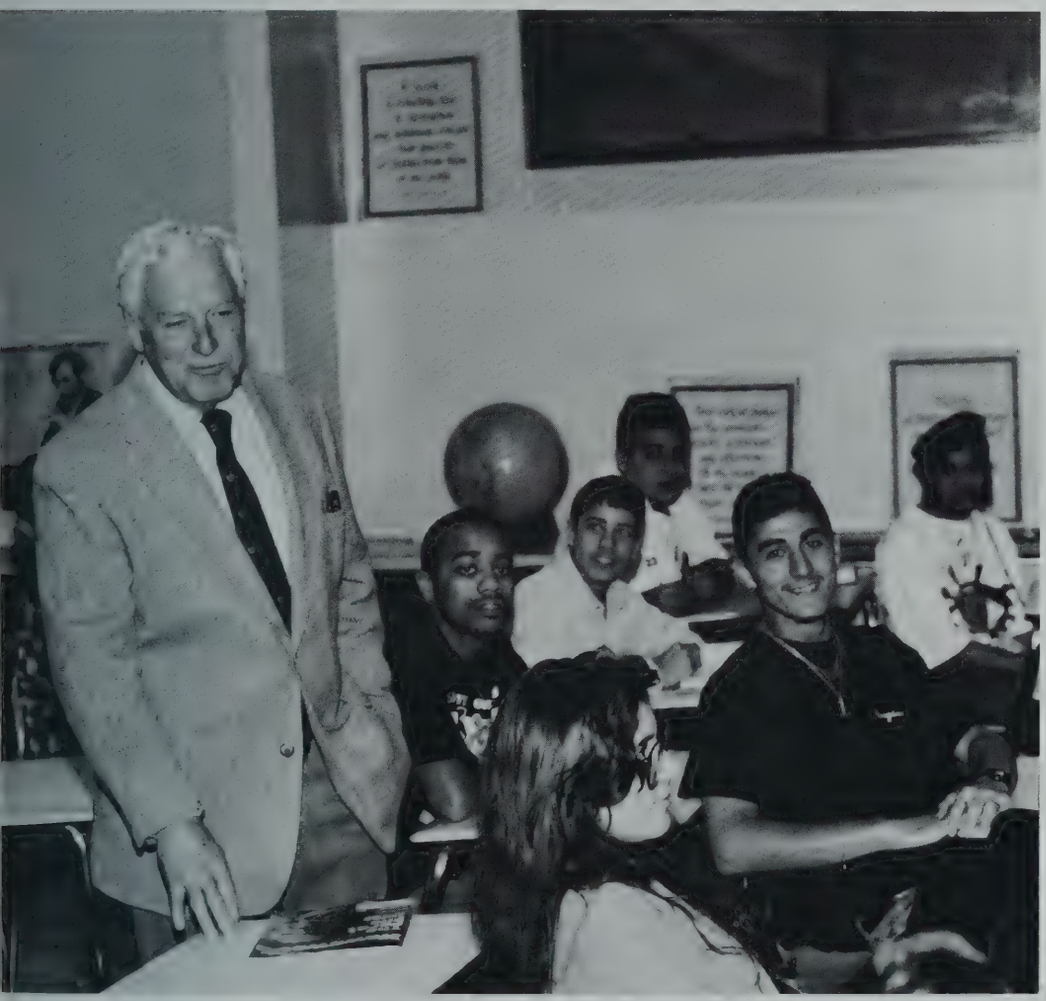


MURPHY, J.
OGAGAN, T.
PERRY, R.
PIMENTAL, D.

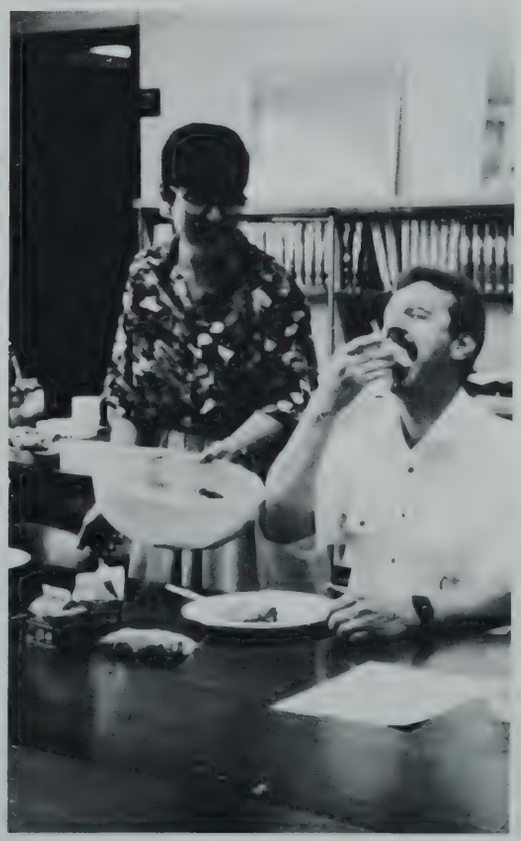


SANGUINETTI, M.
SLATER, A.
TAVARES, E.
TAYLOR, M.

A total of 628 students turned out for this election and our candidates William Clinton and Al Gore received 381 votes, more than half of the total votes cast. President George Bush and Vice President Dan Quayle obtained 61 votes with Ross Perot and Admiral Stockdale coming in second with 180 votes.



Mr. Borowicz (left) passes on his years of experience and knowledge of history to his students.



Mr. Cole (left) takes time out to enjoy the company of his fellow co-workers during the special ceremony for Mr. Calnan.

Mr. Edmundson entertains everyone with his antics at the lunch table by demonstrating the proper way of demolishing a sandwich!

ADAMOWSKI, V./Career Dev.
ALMEIDA-SHEPHERD, S./Chart
ARENA, J./Spec. Ed.
ARMSTRONG, J./Spec. Ed.
AZEVEDO, S./Spec. Ed.

CROWNE, P./Career Dev.
DUVAL, J./CCP
ESANCY, W./Attendance
FATULA, G./CCP
FOLEY, D./Chart

FORGUE, E./Spec. Ed.
FOSTER, J./Spec. Ed.
GALLAGHER, B.G./ROTC Adv., Drill Team
GALUSKA, L./Spec. Ed.
GILBERT, L./Int. SL

GOUVEIA, K./CCP; Coach, Ice Hockey
GREENE, D./Chart
JACINTHO, M./Spec. Ed.; Adv., EMC2
MARGES, S./Career Dev.
MARGES, T./Career Dev.

MARSHALL, D./Spec. Ed.
MATOS, M./Spec. Ed.; Coach, Soccer
MATTHEWS, F./Spec. Ed.
NASIFF, L./Career Dev.
PIMENTAL, F./CCP

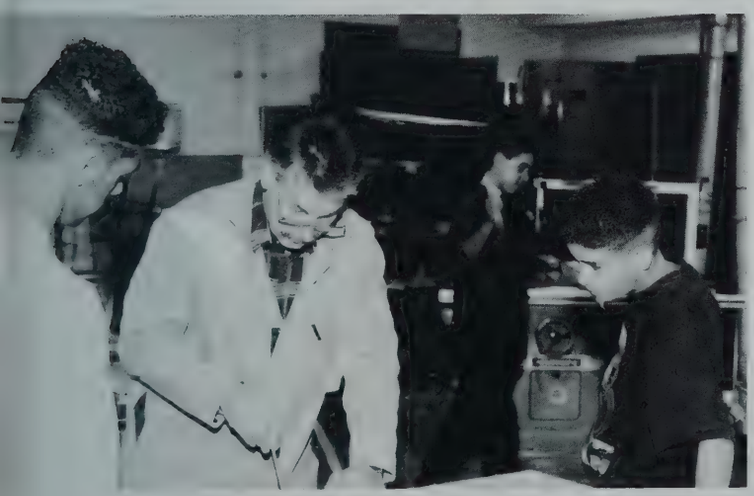
RODRIGUES, E./Career Dev.; Coach, Basketball
ROLLI, N./Career Dev.
SEGUIN, J./Chart
SILVA, E./Data Proc.

(Right) What's in that box, Mr. Greene? (Far right) Mr. Konstantakos and his students are always hard at work down in the D-block.

SPECIAL SERVICES

SOUZA, J./Spec. Ed.
TOOMEY, M./Nurse
VASCONCELLOS, L./Spec. Ed.

WARRINGTON, C./Spec. Ed.
WHEELDEN, J./Nurse
WRIGHT, M./CCP

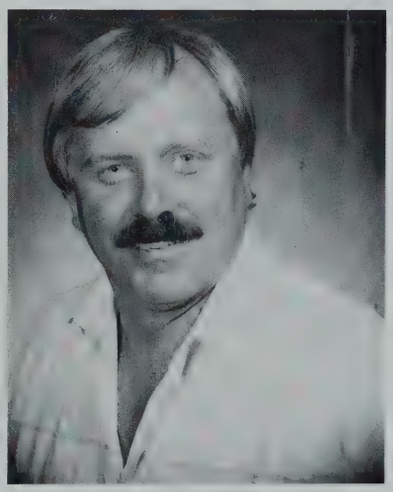


Mr. Bermingham (far left) offers Tenille some help with her work.

Mrs. Toomey and Mrs. Wheelden (left) take a break during their busy day.

Mr. Orlowski (bottom left) shows off his talent for woodworking.

RALPH DLOUHY
Technology Education
Dept. Chair



COL. JOSEPH NAPOLI
ROTC Dept. Chair

DECHAMBEAU, J. KONSTANTAKOS, N. MORETTI, D. ORLOWSKI, E. ROBBINS, W. WILSON, R.

TECHNOLOGY EDUCATION

BARRETT, G./Blue House
BRAMWELL, S./Main Office
CRAVEIRO, E./Main Office
MARGINSON, S./Computer Room

MEDEIROS, I./Gold House
SYLVIA, S./Tan House
TURGEON, M./Operator
WOOD, L./Green House

CLERICAL STAFF

Santa pays a surprise visit to the main office and catches everyone off guard.

LYNN MARTIN
Principal Clerk

DIANE BORGES
Headmaster's Office

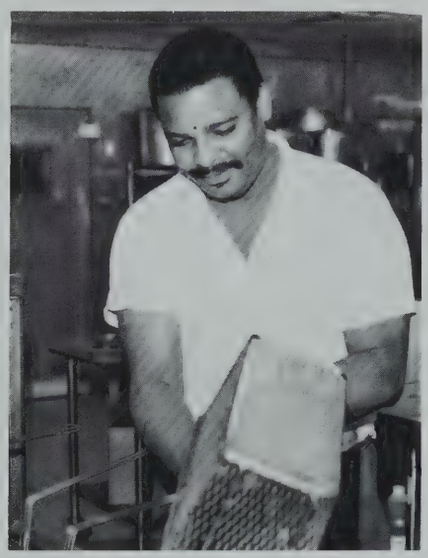
CAFETERIA
DESROCHERS, M.L. (Manager)

ALMEDIA, J.
AVILA, B.
BAKER, M.
BENTLEY, C.
BESSETTE, E.
BROWN, P.
BURGO, S.
CAROLA, M.
COSTA, N.
COSTA, R.
COULOMBRE, R.
COYLE, J.
DIAS, J.
DUARTE, M.
EMKEN, G.
GRENIER, A.
HOPE, D.
HOUGHTON, N.
HURD, D.
IACAPONI, J.
LIZOTTE, T.
MACEDO, V.
MEDEIROS, J.
MEDEIROS, R.
MENDONCA, I.
MENDONZA, G.
MURPHY, K.
OTERO, C.
PARENT, J.
PEDRO, D.
PELLETIER, R.
PIVA, R.
PONTE, J.
PROUT, D.
RUA, A.
SIMMONS, N.
STRITTMATTER, R.
SYLVIA, E.
VIEIRA, M.
WHOLLEY, M.
WILLIAMS, A.
WILLIAMS, D.
YOTIDES, D.

ENGINEERS
James F. Costa, Sr. Plant Eng.
John F. DeBarros, 2nd shift
Richard B. Glass, 3rd shift

CUSTODIANS
Howard, D. (Sr./1st shift)
Hunt, J. (Sr./2nd shift)

Almeida, R.
Arruda, J.
Brierly, T.
Carreiro, F.
Cecilio, E.
Clermont, J.
Correa, R.
Cruz, L.
Edmundson, K.
Eluziario, S.
Frasier, W.
Freitas, E.
Glass, R.
Gomes, B.
Hallett, F.
Haskins, R.
Howard, O.
Latour, D.
Leonard, M.
Medeiros, L.
Novo, D.
Poirier, P.
Rapoza, L.
Rose, R.
Sylvia, G.
Williams, A.
Williams, D.
Winn, P.



Both the cafeteria workers and the custodial staff work hard to keep NBHS on top.

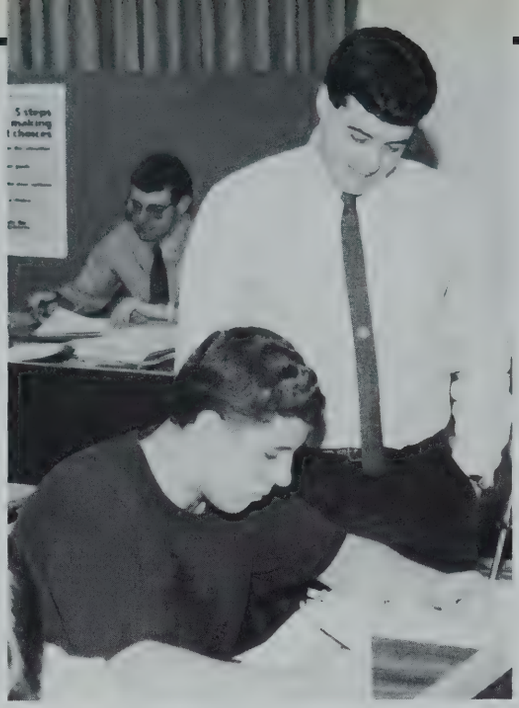
From the engineers to the cafeteria workers, everyone's work is greatly appreciated.

AUXILIARY STAFF

Almeida, Marsha
Baretto, Ramon
Bebis, Irene
Berube, Arlene
Brackett, Beverly
Cunha, Jacqueline
Daher, Alice
Foucher, Jerry
Fernandes, Ross
Garifales, Michael
Goncalves, Michael
Harney, Mary
Henriques, Raul
Joaquim, Rachel
Kumor, Wanda
McCoy, Blanche
Medeiros, Irene
Muldoon, Mary
Quann, Maria
Regis, Joyce
Rego, Mary
Reis, Irene
Roda, Jacqueline
Shurtleff, Lydia
Silva, Albert
St. Pierre, Lorraine
Torres, Teresa
Walsh, Madeline
Wareing, Janice

COMPREHENSIVE COMPETENCIES PROGRAM

The Comprehensive Competencies Program provides tutoring, but also provides a quiet atmosphere for students to do their homework.



Mr. Gouveia (above) overlooks a students progress while Mrs. Duval (below) explains the intricacies of the computer.

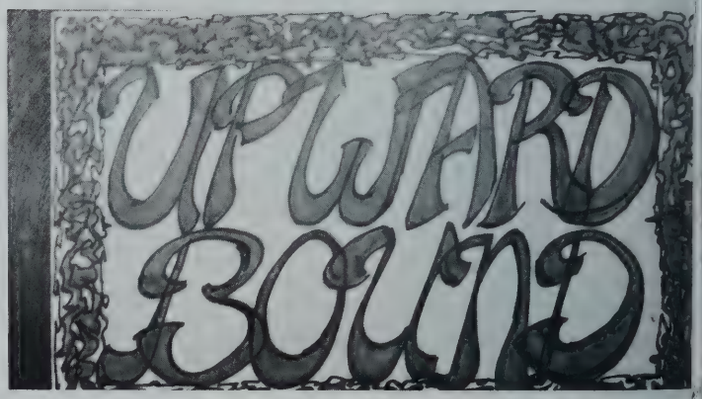
AUXILIARY

Over the years, many programs geared to helping students better themselves have been created. Upward Bound, the Comprehensive Competencies Program, the alternative high school and the Parenting Teen Program have all proven to be extremely successful.

Upward Bound was established for N.B.H.S. students interested in furthering their education after graduation. Students involved in the program spend a few study periods per week receiving tutoring and counseling. Upward Bound counselors are always on hand to support senior students in making important decisions regarding college. Students are also given the opportunity to participate in a six week program offered at the University of Massachusetts at Dartmouth.

Another program offering support of a tutorial nature is the Comprehensive Competencies Program, known to most as CCP. This program aids students lacking in the basic skills of reading and math. The staff is made up of teachers willing to give their all to these students. Peer tutors volunteer their time to working on an individual basis with the students involved in the program.

As a member of Upward Bound, Melissa receives special adivce in making the right decision about her future. Kym receives the benefits of being an Upward Bound member, such as personal tutoring and counseling.



UPWARD BOUND

(Bottom, L-R): Julianna Pires, Kym Pina, Michelle Costa (Top) Rachael Grant, Laurentio Pires, Jonathan Nobre, Melissa Gomez, Hector DeJesus, Paula Algarin

PROGRAMS

The West Side Jr./Sr. High School, now located in the beautifully refurbished NB Vocational High School building on Maxfield Street, is an alternate high school program that offers students a chance to work one-on-one with the staff. Credits for graduation are earned through academics and vocational skill courses. The main goal of the staff is to prepare the students for a vocation (for example, in the culinary arts or woodworking) that can begin right after graduation.

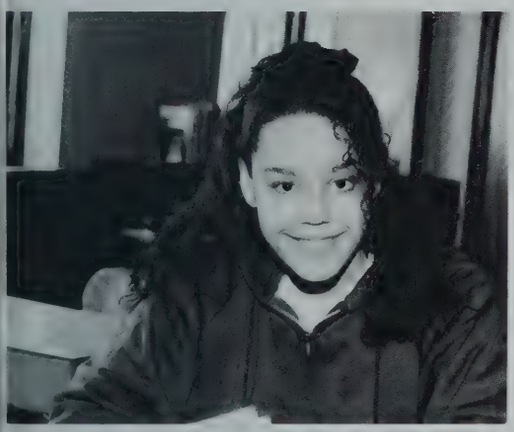
The Parenting Teen Program is offered to young mothers who wish to complete their high school education. This program provides flexible hours for the students involved, who are unable to attend school under regular hours. Academic courses, as well as helpful information on successful parenting, are offered. Peer counseling and group sessions prove to be very effective to the young women who participate, hoping for a better future based on education.

All four programs have provided students with a chance to succeed. The programs have given students new hope as well as a special pride in their challenging accomplishments.

PARENTING TEENS

Brenda Desmarias' son Tyler (left) looks quite confused by the camera. Lynn Correia and Tammy Rouke (below) aren't always serious in class!

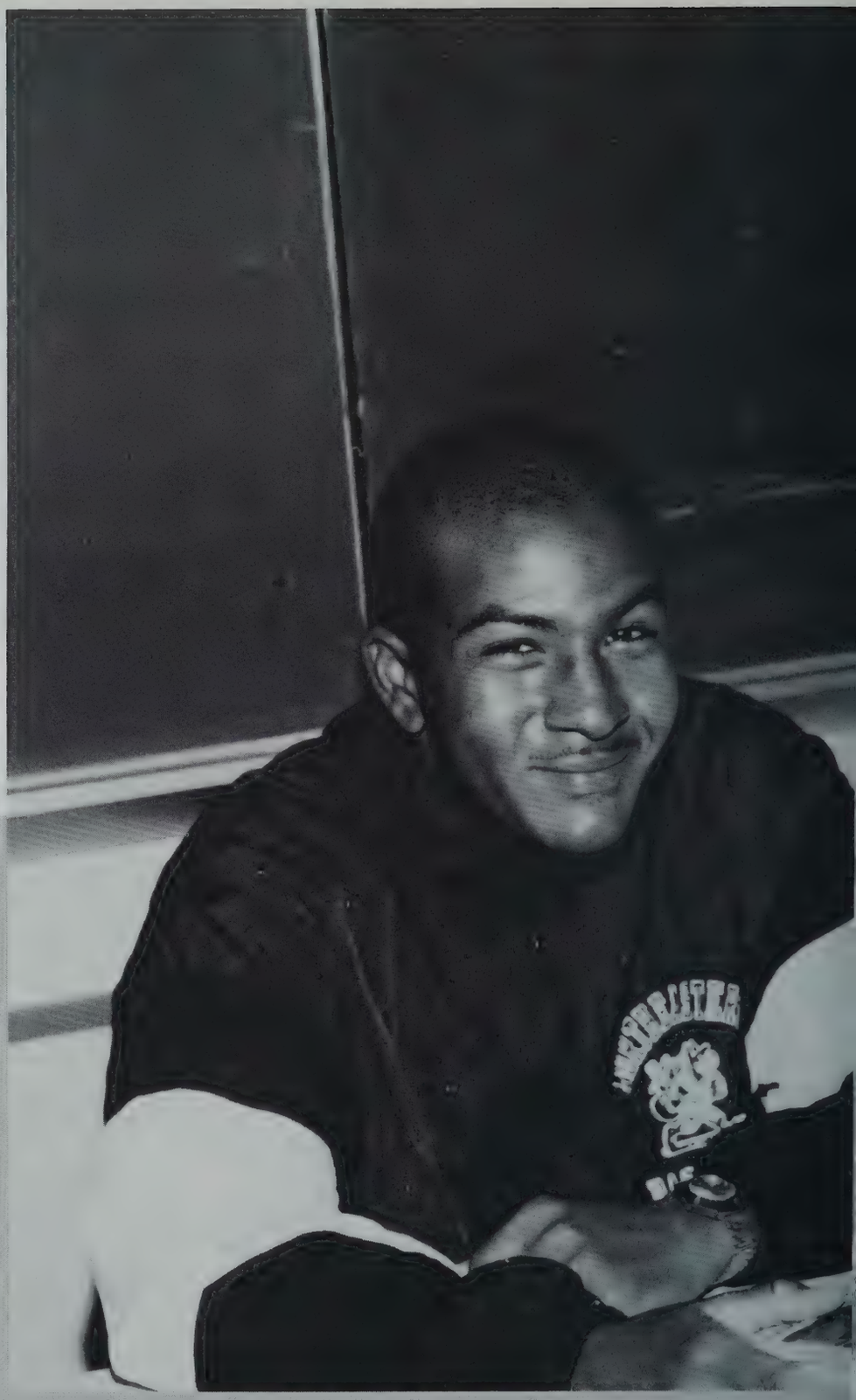
Shauna Correia (below left), Angel Lafferty and Diana Santos (below right) must all study hard, but luckily they have dedicated teachers like Ms. Banas to help them.



Angel, Brenda and Stacy take a test as Ms. Banas looks on. Clarissa Nicely hopes to complete her assignment before class is over.

The seniors from the West Side Jr./Sr. High School pose with some of their favorite teachers.

WEST SIDE JR./SR. HIGH SCHOOL



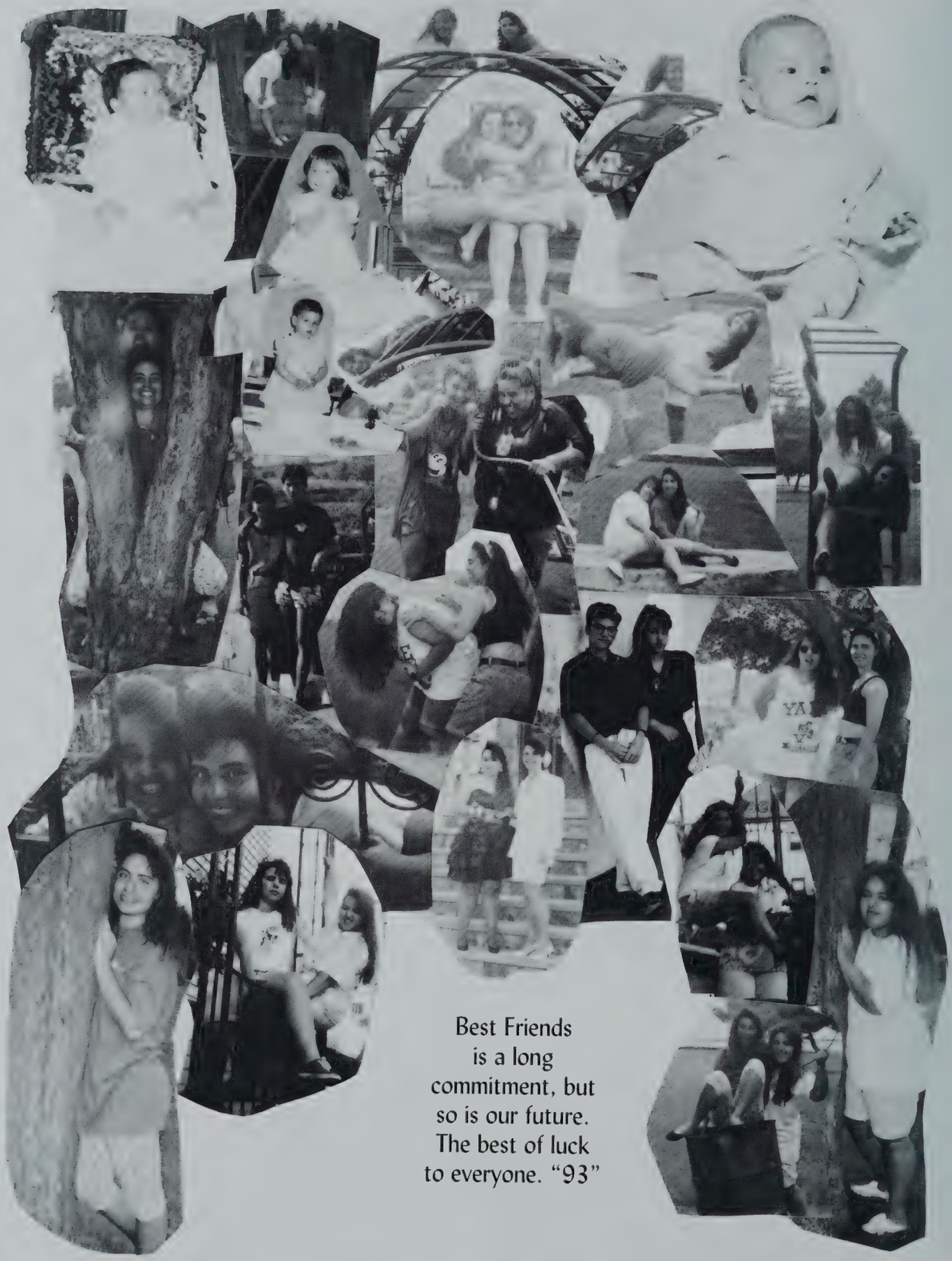
During senior year, there were many activities to participate in and many excuses to gather together, such as the senior assemblies. Melanie (above) had a great costume for Cross-Dress Day, during Spirit Week. Walter and Tamara (above right) must study hard their senior year, but they seem to be enjoying it, as much as Steph, Athena and Jill.

The fall sports rally is a popular event and Jenn, Jody and Jodie (left) are glad they came. Kim, Marcia, Christina and Sonia (below) stop to pose for a camera on their way to an assembly.

a new Image

Backing Up The Image

As the summer sun beckons and the school year draws to a close, the graduates look back and reminisce about their high school years, particularly their senior year. Whether the memories are good or bad, everyone has his or her own memories that will stay in his heart and mind forever. The Crimson Log, a review of the senior year of the Class of '93, is a holder of our senior year memories. However, it wouldn't exist without the professional and personal ads bought by the generous patrons of the Crimson Log. Therefore, a thank you goes out from the yearbook staff to the businesses, parents and students who purchased business and personal ads. A special thanks goes out to those who bought senior messages and submitted their baby mugs to be published in the yearbook. Years later, these messages and photos will recall images of our friends and of memories that seem like a lifetime ago, yet are still so vivid in our minds. A big thank you goes out to all those who gave their support to the Crimson Log.



Best Friends
is a long
commitment, but
so is our future.
The best of luck
to everyone. "93"

Congratulations

THOMAS P. McCORMACK, M.D., F.A.C.O.G.
OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

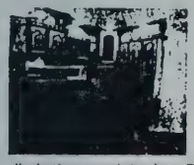
OFFICE HOURS:
BY APPOINTMENT
TELEPHONE: (508) 997-2200

60 BRIGHAM STREET
NEW BEDFORD, MASS. 02740

Class of '93

Congratulations Grandchildren!
Jill DeMello and Scott Costa
"You Light Up Our Lives"
Nana & Grandpa

Palate Pleasers, For Discriminating Taste.



You don't have to pay a lot in order to get the best. Dartmouth Building Supply is proving this by offering the best names in kitchen cabinets and accessories, all at wholesale prices.

Take the time to visit their showroom and see what's new in kitchen design and features.

At Dartmouth Building Supply, all manufacturers warranties are doubled.

They offer installation services, and

CROWN JEWEL

HOMECREST

WHOLESALE

The Showroom

DBS Dartmouth Building Supply

958 Reed Road N. Dartmouth, MA (508) 990-2389

are so confident you'll see the differenc Dartmouth Building Supply can make, every new kitchen quote comes with a complete computer generated design

- Guaranteed Quality
- On Time Delivery
- Professional Services

The Showroom is open 8am to Spm Monday - Friday, and Saturday, 8am to Nc

They're easy to get to . . . Route 195 the Reed Road Exit.

CORIAN

Best Wishes
Class of
'93

IF YOU DRINK, DON'T DRIVE

Martin Auto School, Inc.
"WE TEACH AUTOMATIC AND STANDARD"
487 BELLEVILLE AVE.
NEW BEDFORD, MA 02746

TEL (508)999-3832 991-5010

Good Luck
to the
CLASS of '93

Tony Coelho Music

Finest Quality Live Music
Orchestras and Bands designed to meet your needs!
from 1 to 35 musicians
Wedding service and reception
Dixieland — A Specialty!
Woodwind and Brass Ensemble
German Bands • Rock 'n Roll • Big Band Sound
(508) 996-2189

59 Tinkham St. N.B. 02746

Pa Raffa's
ITALIAN RESTAURANT

995-7711

JOANNE RAFFA

2857 ACUSHNET AVE.
NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

Best Wishes
to the
Class of 1993

To Erin & Ally
Thanks for our cars!
We love you,
Your Sisters

Anthony's

578 Dartmouth Street
So. Dartmouth, MA 02748
Tel. (508) 996-2205

Business 999-5920

LUZO WELDING SERVICE
42 ANTONIO COSTA AVENUE
NEW BEDFORD, MA. 02740

JOHN LOPES
992-2772

19 Calumet St.

GROCERIES THAT ARE FRESH AND AT REASONABLE PRICES ALWAYS

CARVALHO'S VARIETY STORE
1667 ACUSHNET AVENUE
NEW BEDFORD, MA. 02746

EULALIA CARVALHO
HORACIO CARVALHO

(617) 997-3447

NEW
BEDFORD
BALLET
FOUNDATION INC.

SHIRLEY KAYNE
Artistic Director

480 Union St.
New Bedford, MA 02740

508-993-1387

Tel. (508) 992-9682

Guys & Gals Sportswear
1515 Acushnet Ave., New Bedford, MA 02746

JOE REGO
Owner

Richard's Limousine Service

Personalized Service For All Occasions
Weddings • Proms • Airport Service
"Night On The Town"

RICHARD ESTRELLA

993-3223
992-0956

Broken Vacuum??
All Brands Repaired
Parts for All Brands

The Boss
"HANDY ANDY"

- FREE ESTIMATES
- FREE LOANERS
- GUARANTEED WORK
- TRADE-INS TAKEN

AS SEEN ON TV

Open 7 days a week

CALL 997-8011
1693 ACUSHNET AVE., N.B.
NEXT TO FOLCO JEWELERS
AT NASH ROAD

"HANDY ANDY'S"
QUALITY VACUUMS
DO-IT-YOURSELF CARPET CLEANING RENTALS

Congratulations to the Class of '93

Valerie and Barry Fisher
1030 Marion St.
New Bedford, MA
02745
(508) 995-3767

Personalized Children's Books

— Ally and Mel —
Congratulations
Love,
Mom and Dad

KEYBOARDS - MUSIC ACCESSORIES

INSTRUMENTS - REPAIRS INSTRUCTION

The Symphony Music Shop

Nancy and John Tandolfi

TEL. (508) 996-3301
STATE ROAD

NORTH DARTMOUTH, MA 02747

Congratulations
Class of
'93.

Have A
Fabulous Future
Class of '93
From the Fabulous
Class
of
1953

2112 Acushnet Ave.
New Bedford, MA.
02745

the Polished Look, Inc.

* Specializing in Sculptured Nails *

- Manicures
- Foot Care
- Tanning
- Color Analysis
- Cosmetics
- Gift Items
- Jewelry & Accessories
- Gift Certificates Available

Brenda L. Gomes 508-998-3828

Congratulations
Class of
1993

"Although our high school years are over, and our gang has broken free, I will remember the good times we shared as friends — we were and always will be."

— Author unknown —

Congratulations, John!
Love, your sisters

Ronda (Scrapy) Bonds, Tamara Morton,
Shawnell (Boo-Boo) Ward, Ayana Knight,
Aminata (Ami) Dent, Lachelle Ward

Congratulations,
Lachelle
From: Mom
Aunt Mia, Grandpa
and Uncle Tony

Funeral Directors *Established 1839*

Wilson Chapel
Edward T. Wilson, Inc.
479 County Street
New Bedford, MA. 02740

William J. Reed *(508) 993-4313*

Best Friends!

Best Friends
Forever

CITGO

Friendly Service

MANNY'S
SERVICE STATION
General Repairing
Quick Oil Change Center

364 Dartmouth Street
New Bedford, MA 02740 (508) 993-1694

Best Wishes

Congratulations
Class of
"1993"
"God Bless"

Good Luck

Save with the GIANT

ASHLEY FORD

THE HOME OF THE FRIENDLY GIANT
1 800 395-1342
395 Mt. Pleasant St., New Bedford 996-5611
Exit 13B off I-195, Hathaway Rd. Exit, turn left.

Congratulations
Scott J. Costa
Class of 1993
Love: Leida & Edwin Garcia
and Family

DeMELLO'S PRODUCE MARKET
RETAIL AND WHOLESALE
SPECIALIZING IN FRESH FRUITS AND SEAFOOD

1275 COVE ROAD
NEW BEDFORD, MASS. 02740

TELEPHONE
508 992-8879

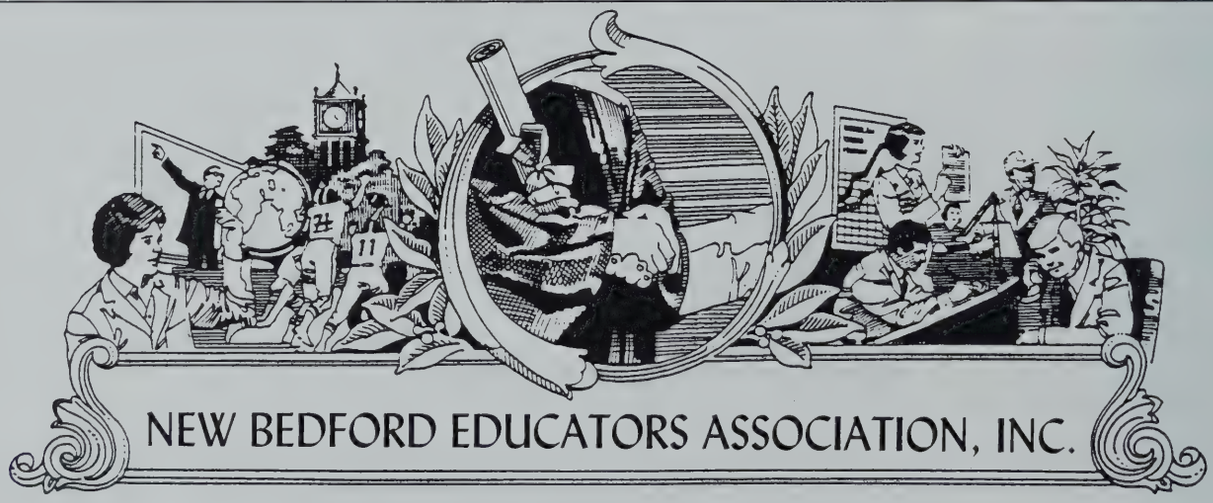
Fully Insured Free Estimates

West End Painters, Inc.
Contractors
Interior • Exterior Painting
Wallpaper Hanging • Ceramic Tile
Kitchen Cabinets

FRED LEGER
President

8 Plymouth St.
New Bedford, MA
(508) 993-6344

Congratulations and Best Wishes to all...
especially those we've watched
grow since kindergarten!
Mr. & Mrs. Robert Petitjean



Congratulations & Best Wishes
from
Your teachers, administrators & nurses

Tel: 998-1137

P.O. Box 50338
N.B. MA 02745

GOOD LUCK

recycled paper

A.W. MARTIN, INC.
Dealer in All Recyclables
1200 SHAWMUT AVENUE
NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

Kenneth A. Martin
Vice President
Kenneth A. Martin, Jr.
Sales

Tel. (508) 993-4359
FAX (508) 997-2987

SENIORS!

My best friend
in the whole
wide world
my brother
Jason Tavares
7-25-90

Well, we all
made it to our
Senior year!
God Bless
Us All
Ozzie Tavares
1-18-74

Congratulations!

NBHS GRADUATES

We wish to take this opportunity to say "Thank You" for being so considerate and patient during this hectic prom season. It was an honor and pleasure to be of service to everyone.

Best Wishes to all the Graduates in their future endeavors.

RUBY'S BRIDALS
128 County St. (So. of Rivet), New Bedford

Mon-Thurs 10:00 AM-8:00 PM
Fri & Sat 10:00 AM-5:00 PM

Hey, Class of "93"
You're finally there!
GOOD LUCK
from class of "94"

Advisors:
Dawn Caton
Wayne Hamlet

Magda Cardoso
President
Romayne Grace
Vice-President
Sarah Allen
Secretary

Congratulations and
Good Luck, Class of 1993!

GRAMLICH

INSURANCE · AGENCY · INC.

Complete Insurance Service

Raymond E. Gramlich Jr.
Raymond E. Gramlich III Class of '91
Laurie Gramlich Quintal

PROFESSIONAL INSURANCE AGENTS

998·3008

3263 Acushnet Avenue · New Bedford, MA

Best Wishes
from the
CRIMSON
LOG
STAFF

Stephanie,
FOLLOW YOUR DREAMS!
Love, Mom

CONGRATULATIONS from

FIRST BRISTOL CORPORATION

Dear Kreg,

"Regardless of whom I meet or what I do or what I have become, it is the friends I grew up with that I feel closest to and that I have the most in common with. Though we don't see each other often, when we do it is as though we were always together — so comfortable, so natural, so honest. I guess old friends who know where we came from, who know our background, who know our families have an understanding of us that no new friend can ever have." — Susan Polis Schultz.

You can't imagine how much you mean to me Kreg. I love you very much and although our roads may part, a part of you will always be with me. You are the best friend a girl could ever ask for!!

I Love You, Always.

Amy

SUCCESS RECOGNITION

Designers Of High School Class Rings You'll Wear For A Lifetime.

Congratulations
Class of 93
from Color Tech
Portrait Photography
and
1 hr. Film Processing
38 Elm St.
New Bedford, MA 02740
508-997-3189

Home 991-7827 Office 995-4513

LUND'S CORNER DRIVING SCHOOL
2169 Acushnet Ave.
New Bedford, Mass. 02745
Offers the Full Driver Education Program

Drive Safely

Proprietors
AUGIE & ANGIE CARVALHO

PROFESSIONAL INSURANCE AGENTS PIA

All Types of Insurance
*Notary

PHILIP G DAVID INSURANCE AGENCY

808 Kempton Street
New Bedford, Mass. 02740 999-7062

Rabbit Run Nursery

224 North Ave.
Rochester, MA 02770

TOM NELSON
Tel. 763-2009
(5 CS)

Dartmouth Motors
HONDA VOLVO

Good Luck
Class of 93

26 State Road
North Dartmouth, MA 02747
Tel. 996-6800

backstage stylists
854 Church Street, New Bedford, Mass.
Telephone 998-2222

508-999-6497 1-800-942-6444 FAX 508-997-7919
508-676-0444

ALVIN GLASER

1265 Purchase St., P.O. Box 1802
New Bedford, MA 02740-6636

Glaser Glass Corporation

SAUNDERS-DWYER

Home for Funerals
495 Park Street
New Bedford, MA 02740

(508) 994-0100

BEST WISHES

from

Mayor Rosemary S. Tierney

All Types of Insurance

Russell J. Gula Insurance Agency, Inc.
Chestnut Place
127 Chestnut Street, New Bedford, MA 02740

Office (508) 997-5566 Fax (508) 996-4693

SUNOCO

CIDADE'S SUNOCO
BRAKE & MUFFLER SHOP

57 RODNEY FRENCH BLVD.
NEW BEDFORD, MA. 02744

MANUEL L. CIDADE
(617) 996-9493

(508) 997-7037

D & S Mini Market and Restaurant
Specializing in
Spanish Foods

DAVID GOMEZ

478 Kempton Street
New Bedford, MA 02740

Whirlpool

MAYTAG

TONY'S APPLIANCE SERVICE & SALES
(508) 996-5737
We Sell Top Quality Brands
Refrigerators - Washers - 110 & 220 Volts
Specializing TVs, VCRs, Etc.

136 County St.
New Bedford, MA 02744

(508) 994-6777

NEW BEDFORD
PLUMBING & HEATING SUPPLY CORP.

381 Mill St. (Rt. 6) P.O. Box H3028
New Bedford, Massachusetts 02741

Congratulations and Best Wishes
for the future
to the Class of 1993
and especially,
to our adopted granddaughter,
Jessica LeBlanc

Congratulations, Class of '93

WHEEL & DEAL
760 Purchase St.
New Bedford, Mass.

Tony Lembo

Tel. 990-7252

We're Proud of You!
Congratulations, Amy (L.R.)
Love,
Mom & Dad

Central Pharmacy

1833 Acushnet Ave.
New Bedford
Tel. 995-5755

GOOD LUCK
Class of '93

DON'T DRINK WHILE DRIVING

DON'T DRIVE WHILE DRINKING

PARKING IN REAR

CENTRAL LIQUORS & VIDEO

Beer - Wine - Liquor
Ice Cubes
1847 Acushnet Avenue
New Bedford, MA 02746

GEORGE MANNY, MGR.

VIDEO RENTALS
(508) 995-5101

Main Street
FORMALS

Have a great prom
& graduation!

Jack Benedito

320 North Main Street
Acushnet, MA 02743
995-0200

THE PENTHOUSE
Nail and Hair Design

GOOD
LUCK
SENIORS!

Wayne Thomas Sr.
Barber
(508) 990-0022

ALL AMERICA LOVES A WINNER, but there should be no stigma attached to losing when they have given their best. Being number one is the dream of all athletes. There is another kind of winner, perhaps dearer to a coach's heart than all the number ones put together. This winner is the athlete who works as hard as another one and never quits. They never know the acclamation of a champion, but maybe that is why the coach loves them most.

Good Luck to the Senior Swimmers & Divers of the Girls' Team.

Good Luck
Class of
1993

Furniture City
Carpetland of NE

New Bedford
Fall River
Malden
Quincy

TEL. 992-0542

George H. Guimond

OFFICE MACHINE SALES & SERVICE & RENTALS

Notary Public

L. S. McKENNA
BUSINESS MACHINES

859 KEMPTON ST.
NEW BEDFORD, MA 02740

Best Wishes
Class of
"93"
especially "RICHELLE"

RICHARD H. WARBURTON, M.D.

JOSEPH S. BETTS, M.D.

THEODORE J. THELIN, M.D.

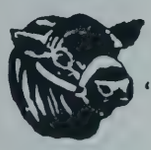
JORGEN P. OLSSON, M.D.

KAREN H. DONLEY, M.D.

BARBARA A. SHESKEY, RNC, FNP.

ALL MESSAGES AND APPOINTMENTS CALL 999-6245

FROM A
FRIEND



TEL. 994-4942

"THE BUTCHER SHOP
TALHO PORTUGUES

B.Q. CHICKEN - CACOILA - TORRESMOS
HOMEMADE LINGUICA & CHOURICO
STUFFFED QUAHOGS, ETC.
FRESH MEATS DAILY
87 DARTMOUTH ST. NEW BEDFORD, MASS. 02744
JOSE PINARRETA, PROP.

R. Richer Co.

COMPLETE DECORATING CENTER

Windows • Walls • Floors
Wallpaper • Window Treatments • Carpeting • Vinyl Flooring
Dutch Boy Paints • NuBrite Paints

834 Ashley Boulevard
New Bedford, MA 02745

CLAIRE & BOB SCHELL
Tel: (508) 995-1320

Michael and Jean Riccardi
508-990-3700

Rosie's

"A Taste of New Orleans"

380 Hathaway Road, New Bedford, MA 02740

ALLERGY ASSOCIATES, INC.

ALLERGY AND ASTHMA CENTER

PAUL CHERVINSKY, M.D.
JACK NOYES, M.D.
BRUCE GOLDSTEIN, M.D.

S. DAVID MILLER, M.D.
LILY TING, NP-C
JOSEPH S. PICCONE, R.N., C

49 STATE ROAD • DARTMOUTH PLACE
NORTH DARTMOUTH, MA 02747
FAX 508-996-9636
TEL. 508-994-0120

Best Wishes to the Class of 1993

(Front, L-R): Kristi Gonsalves, Kristie Borges, Tanji Martin (Back) Lisa Torres, Isolina Cajuda, Lenore Rebello, Christie Brum

Becky "F.M.B." SEXY
"Let me tell ya somethin'"

Paula
Paluza
'Jeanz'

"The Big Blonde Wig"

'Heyyyowguys!'

C.A.T.
Erynn
Jones
"Where forgetz"

Christine
innocent
dah!"

Anne-Marie
"Banana"
"Are you serious?"

Sweet Amy G"
"Skittles"

Laura
"Blackcherry"

Jamie Baby!!
Casey

Congratulations Class of 93
Law Offices
HAMEL, WAXLER, ALLEN & COLLINS, P.C.
7 North Sixth Street New Bedford, MA 02740
(508)636-6051

Lyndon's

CONVENIENCE STORE & LIQUOR'S

3963 ACUSHNET AVENUE
NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
02745

Congratulations Scott!
Best of luck
in your future endeavors.
Love,
Mom, Dad, Stephanie &
Rusty

MASON WORK OF ALL KIND TEL. 995-7536

AMERICO ELIAS
CHIMNEYS - STEPS - FIREPLACES

151 PERRY HILL ROAD ACUSHNET, MASS. 02743

Congratulations

Bryan Whitehead
Michael Brightman
Christine Nelson
Michelle Tetreault
Marjorie Dalbec
Jodie Pothier
Chelynn Tetreault
Nathan Macedo

St. John Neumann
Senior Youth Group

(508) 995-8888

Donut Mill

For Best
Muffins, Donuts &
Breakfasts

156 So. Main St.
Acushnet, MA 02743

Props. JOSE MARMELO
FATIMA MARMELO

Phone: 996-4352
The Hairpost

26 Clifford St.
Acushnet, MA 02743

Congratulations Kelly Anne, Love, Winha

COMPLETE SIGN SERVICE

Beaumont Sign Co. INC

"Signs of Quality"

200 North Street, New Bedford, Massachusetts 02740
Tel: 508-990-1701 • Fax: 508-993-3230

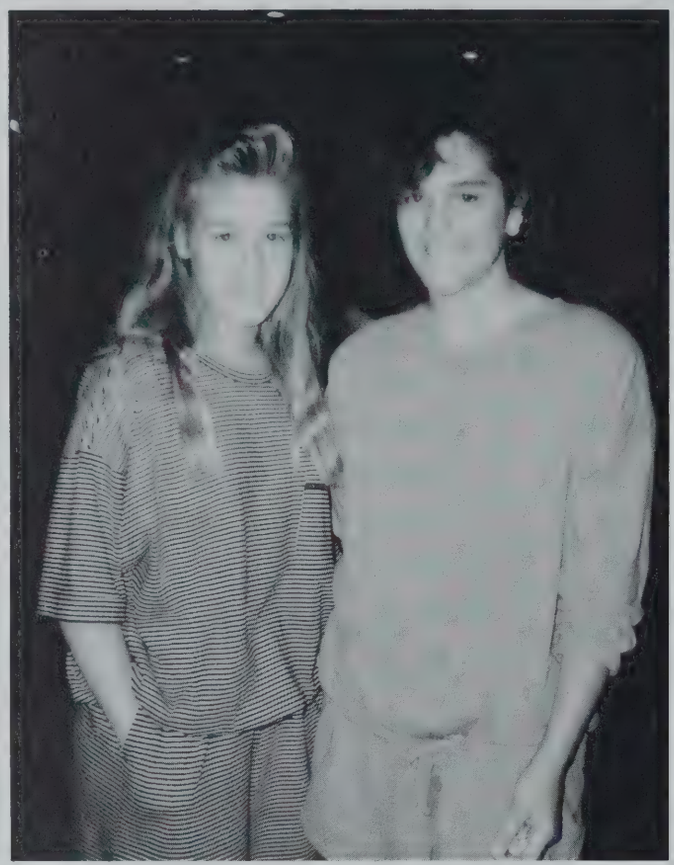
GPP

GEORGE P. PONTE INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.

COMPLETE INSURANCE PROTECTION

122 ALLEN STREET
NEW BEDFORD, MA 02740
(617) 996-6513

CLAUDIA E. DONAGHY



Congratulations Kary!

Good Luck
in the Future

From:
Kelly and the
DeMello
Family

(L-R) Katherine Sousa, Cotty Valenzuela, Doreen Alcobia, Marcia Medeiros, Marcia Pereira, Ruth Pinto, Carla Sousa, Christina Marques

Friends Forever

(Front, L-R): Danny Mattos, Matt Trahan, Derek Duclos (Row 2) Matt Jordan, Jon Casey, Kreg Espinola, Jimmy Almeida (Row 3) Matt Bertrand, Mike O'Leary, Duane Ramos (Back) Matt Golda, Ron Houde

Here's To Good Times!

(L-R: Shelley Castro, Jessica LeBlanc, Sienne Patch, Athena Xifaras, Jill DeMello, Kelly Pinto, Robyn Branco, Stephanie Saint-Aubin)

If the sky that we look upon
should tumble and fall
and the mountains should
crumble to the sea

I won't cry, I won't cry
no I won't shed a tear
Just as long, as you stand
Stand by me

(L-R: Lynda DeAlmeida, Sonia Franco, Christina Galego)

The world is now waiting for us and here we go out of here. Class, keep in touch, and friends made at NBHS — remember the times we spent together.

Love always,
Christina, Sonia, & Lynda

CARDOSO JANITORIAL SERVICE
• Carpet Cleaning • Auto Interior
• Washing of House Vinyl

24 Allen Street
New Bedford, MA 02740 (508) 991-5549

Congratulations
Sienne!
Love,
Mom, Dad,
Seth & Justin

Fashions by
Lady Patricia
Bridal, Women's, and Children's Clothing

1543 Acushnet Ave.
New Bedford, Mass. 02746 Tel. (508) 997-5626

Congratulations
Jody and Kelly
Love,
The Letourneaus

MACEDO *Pharmacy*
4 Accredited Orthopedic Appliance Fitters
• 24 Hour Complete Oxygen Service
• Complete Ostomy Supplies
• Wheelchairs for Sale or Rent
• Complete Line of Convalescent Aids
• Surgical Garments
• Medicare -- Medicaid
Free Prescription Pick-Up & Delivery
A Comprehensive Family Service Pharmacy
Open Daily 9-9, Sunday 9-1 **996-6768**
117 Rockdale Avenue, New Bedford, MA

Congratulations
Seniors

N.B.

BEST WISHES
TO OUR
SON

Soccer

FABIO CARDOSO
WE LOVE YOU!

"EDDIE IS THE MAN TO BEAUTIFY YOUR LAND"
E. M. Pimental
Landscape Service

RESIDENTIAL — COMMERCIAL — INDUSTRIAL
COMPLETE MAINTENANCE SERVICE
CUSTOM DESIGNING
GIFT & FLOWER SHOPPE

PHONE (508)996-3915
24 YRS. EXPERIENCE
324 NASH ROAD
NEW BEDFORD, MA 02746

April Flowers
"Experience Makes the Difference"
991-3383
160 Durfee Street
NEW BEDFORD, MA 02740

BEST WISHES
Class of '93

(L-R): Erin Almeida, Jen Roderiques, Kym Pina, Michelle Costa, Mandie Araujo, Melissa Gomez

Friends Forever
The Mary J. Crew

Friends Forever
May All Our Dreams
Come True

Cathy Mare, Chris Helme, Marjorie Dalbec

Congratulations
Class of
'93

Love,
Missy
and
Patty

Good-bye & good luck
to all of our friends that
we've shared our best
times with.

Getty

JOE & PERKY'S
SERVICE STATION
AUTOMOBILE REPAIRING
2907 ACUSHNET AVE. TEL. 998-3553

Congratulations
Jody Lynn
Love,
Mom, Dad & Scott

CARBIDES STIHL CHAIN SAWS

PRECISION SAW SERVICE & SALES, INC.
4317 ACUSHNET AVE.
NEW BEDFORD, MASS. 02745
TEL (617) 995-4403
ROLAND B. SHAW
POWER TOOLS SHARPENING
MAKE THE RIGHT DECISION W/ PRECISION

Congratulations
Kelly

We Love You
Mom, Dad, & Jason.

ADIA
THE EMPLOYMENT PEOPLE

RICHARD MELLO
Branch Manager

Adia Personnel Services
77 State Road
North Dartmouth, MA 02747
508-992-7169
508-676-7933

Law Offices
Fernandes, Fraze & Finnerty

345 N. MAIN STREET
P. O. BOX 829
FALL RIVER, MA 02720
TEL: 508-675-1104

442 COUNTY STREET
NEW BEDFORD, MA 02740
TEL: 508-997-3375

Congratulations: Class of '93

GILBERT J. COSTA
INSURANCE AGENCY

Gilbert J. Costa

811 Ashley Boulevard
New Bedford, Massachusetts
02745-2401

508·995-6492

Freetown

Cards & Comics

Comics
Franklin
Clark

Sportcards
Scott Seifert
John Brownell
Nicole Brownell

1 Chace Road, Unit 7 • E. Freetown, MA. 02717
(508) 763-9505

Friends and Memories Forever '93'

(Front, L-R): Magda Botelho, Rossana Martins, Priscila Vieira, Robson Carvalho, Carla Raposo. (Back): Odete Gomes, Carla Souza, Cotty Valenzuela, Doreen Alcobia, Pedro Jacob.

Good-bye and good luck to all who were with us at the Senior Banquet.

(Front, L-R) Love, Kristy S, Sara L, Patty V, Michelle D, Alison T. (Back) Trisha L, Enone A, Trisha S, Missy C, Jodie L.

Compliments of...

FAIRHAVEN True Value HARDWARE

7 POPES ISLAND
NEW BEDFORD, MA 02740
997-3307

To Jill,

I have so many wonderful memories of your childhood and I'm so proud to see the lovely woman you've become.

Congratulations!
Love, Mom

BED
AND
BREAKFAST
IN
HISTORIC NEW BEDFORD

CALL FOR RESERVATIONS
(508) 997-6433

Cynthia Poyant
Steven Saint Aubin
Proprietors

Our Best
to Jess
and the rest
Ron, Mary and
Samantha LeBlanc

Tel. (508) 991-4299

STAR OIL CO.
114 Mac Arthur Dr.
New Bedford, MA 02740

24 Hours Burner Service

JOE SILVA
BOB LIMA

ANTHONY K. KARALEKAS ANTHONY W. KARALEKAS
DEMO KARALEKAS

STATE FRUIT CO., INC.
WHOLESALE FRUIT & PRODUCE
FRUIT BASKETS OUR SPECIALTY

2 McCABE STREET
COR. ROCKDALE AVE.
SO. DARTMOUTH, MA. 02748

TELEPHONES:
993-6830 994-3239
993-0788 992-7553

Moniz Driving
School +
Moniz REAL ESTATE
DONALD MONIZ
Sales and Office Manager

266-268 County Street
New Bedford, MA 02740
(508)993-7782

1832 Acushnet Avenue
New Bedford, MA 02745
(508)995-8789

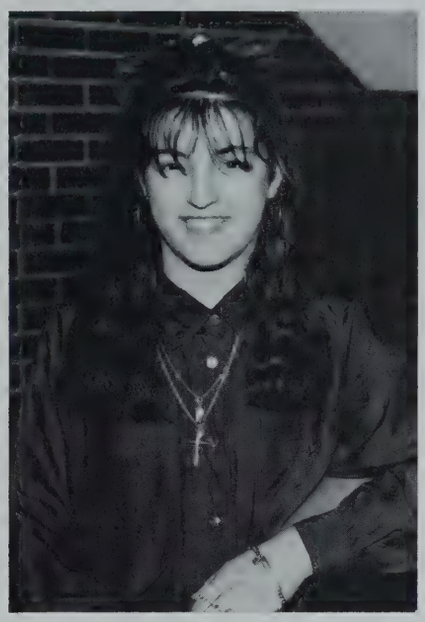
Newbury's
APPLIANCES • TV • AUDIO • VIDEO

410 Main Street
Fairhaven, MA 02719

508-997-0074

Best Wishes to the Senior Class
from
MARE STUDIO
Your Yearbook Photography

Congratulations Jay B.
Love
Mom, Dad, Jeff, John,
and Anne.



It's been real
Class of '93
The Best!

Good luck
Class of '93
I'll miss you.

Never forget
the friends
made at
NBHS

Mae and Pai, Thanks Sis, Brother and F.M.
I love you all!

(508) 999-4411

Carrier

ANDERSON & OLSEN
HEATING & AIR CONDITIONING - FUEL OIL

CHARLES M. FARIA, JR.
President

312 HILLMAN STREET
NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS 02740

Best of Luck

Class of '93

Love, Red

Good Luck
Class Of
'93

SPECIALIZING IN
PORTUGUESE FOODS
AND FRESH PORK

SOUTH END
NEW BEDFORD SALCHICHARIA

HOMEMADE LINGUICA & CHOURICO
BARBEQUE CHICKEN & RIBS
SATURDAYS & SUNDAYS

TEL. 992-6257

6 ROCKDALE AVENUE
NEW BEDFORD, MA 02744

Dear Kory,

May you always judge success by the degree that you're enjoying peace, health, and love; and always remember, when the One Great Scorer comes to write against your name, he marks not that you won or lost, but how you played the game.

Best of Luck!
Love,
Jill

Place your baby photo here

Personal High School Memories

Through your high school career you've experienced many adventures and created many memories. To keep your own personal "Crimson Log", we've provided the following space to jot down a few private entries...

Nickname: _____

Best Friend(s): _____

Special Mate: _____

Saying: _____

Pastime: _____

School Activity: _____

Teacher/Subject: _____

Hangout: _____

Song & Group: _____

Movie/TV Program: _____

Most Noted For: _____

Worst Habit: _____

Best Memory of NBHS: _____

Most Embarrassing Memory: _____

Happiest With: _____

Person Thanked: _____

Person Admired: _____

Future Plans: _____

Secret Wish: _____

Place your senior photo here

JULIETA FERREIRA (508) 995-7477

JULIE'S FABRIC BARN

All Types of Fabrics & Notions
Curtains, Tablecloths & Gifts
Men's, Ladies' and Children's Clothing

Open Fri. 10-8 & Sat. 10-6
Sun. & Mon. 12-6
Closed Last 2 Wks August

396 Middle Road
Acushnet, MA 02743

(Top, L-R): Melissa, Janille (Bottom) Lisa, Laurie
"BEST BUDDIES"

Mindy's Hair Creations

Designs for the Whole Family

464 Sawyer Street
New Bedford, MA 02746

(508) 992-8723 Arminda Valente

CONGRATULATIONS TO THE
CLASS OF '93

Congratulations, seniors!

24 HR.

Honey Dew Donuts
87 HUTTLESTON AVE.
FAIRHAVEN, MA 02719

TEL
990-2100

Congratulations
and
Best Wishes
to all of the
members of
the
Class of '93
from
Mr. & Mrs. Joseph G.
Sylvia, Jr.

Jeff,

We love you and are very proud of you!

Love,

Mom, Dad, Jamie & Joelle

LIVE,
LOVE &
LEARN

Mr. Longo & the Staff

HEIDI BURGO: Thanks for all you've done. I'll never forget you. I love you! Kristie P.

KB, TM, PA, MC: Cheering was great. Never forget it 2! Luv always, Christie

LR, KG, LT, IC, & JL: Thanx for everything. Luv always, "Brumskie"

MELISSA: Never forget our routes, diminishing marginal otility and 5. KIM: Good luck with the surf shop and Nick! Amy

TS, AC, & JC: Thanx for the times. good luck. Love, Amy

MICHELLE & MANDIE: Thanks for being such great friends. remember the good times. We know we have many more to come. Love, Erin

LIZ: I'll never forget all my friends and all the laughs. Thanks to my family for their support. Best of luck to everyone!

TO MY TRUE FRIENDS: Thanx for being there. We've had some good times and bad, but we made it! KIT . . . Luv ya all! Shelly

Never forget you **Kristie, Jocelyn, Trina, Tricia, Lisa, Bonnie, Sherri, Amy, Erin, Michael** & bony **Vernon**. Friends always, Heidi

TO MY GIRLS! Good luck in all you do. Never foreget the fun times at NBHS. Love, Kristie P.

REED: Thanks for all of the great battles! (I won!) I LOVE YOU, AND I ALWAYS WILL. Wic, wic, wack! Love, Julia

MJ: Thanx for showing me I can't always get everything I want. al

AMY BENEDETTI: Who am I? The strokemaster a needle on the field, back of the bus talks, your ripped shirt! Love ya, Kary

HEY, MR. LONGO: we're all good kids! Love, Jeff and John C.

TO MY FRIENDS: KK, KS, LM, IB, EO, CG, FJ, SS, CM, AL, CF, CP, AF, TM, SF, MM, HM, ETC. Good luck in all you do. Luv, Christine M.

MANNY: CCP won't be the same without you! Good luck. Mrs. M

JAY & POIT: Never forget all the fun times. You guys are the best! Jeffa

LR, KG, LT, IC, TM, KB, LH & TL: Don't ever forget our table at the Sr. Banquet. We were a bunch of wrecks! Luv, Christine

KRISTIE P: Good luck in whatever you do. We love you! Love always, Mom & Toi

JL, AF, JP, CB & DA: I'll miss seeing you every morning. Stay tuned! Love, AL

ALISHA REBEIRO: You did it! Congratulations . . . love you, Mom

JULIA HAMEL: We love you . . . Paulbo & Carolbo

SCOTT: Congratulations. Good luck in your future. Your sister, Steph

KELLY: You have made us so proud! Love, Mom and Dad

ANDREW: We are very proud of you. Great happiness for the future. Love, Mom

LISA MACHADO: Best of luck always. Love, Mom, Dad & Bryan

ANNE-MARIE: Sorry about the boxer shorts! Love, Mom

ANDY SYLVIA: We wish you the best. Good going! Love, Duane & Derek

MELINDA CARRION: We wish you the best of luck. Love, Mom & Dad

SHANNON: You are everything we ever hoped you would be! You've made us proud. Love, Mom & Dad

DEE: Good luck in the future. Love, Brie

CHRISTIE BRUM: We're proud of you. Love, Mom, Dad & Stacey

JANILLE: Congratulations. I'm very proud of you. Love, Mom

ROBYN BRANCO: Best of luck. Love, Mom, Dad & Melissa

TO MY BEST FRIENDS EB & LEAF:Thanks! Love, OXOX, Nanc

NANCY PED: Congratulations. Only 8 more to go! Love, Mom & Dad

LYNN: Roses are red; violets are blue; wherever you go, may God bless you! Love, Mom & Danny

JILL: A special young lady. Congratulations! Love, Bob

SENIORS: Luck, success & happiness in all your endeavors. Mrs. Harper & Blue House Staff

GRADUATES: Reach for your dreams! Mr. Armstrong & the Gold House Staff

SENIORS: Follow your dreams! Mr. Souza & the Tan House Staff

CLASS OF 1993: May you reach all your goals! Mr. Saltzman & the Green House Staff

May you never just be 1; may your fortune be multiplied by 9; may your lives number 9: and may your life be blessed with these 3: love, health & happiness. Ms. B

Best of all things life has to offer. Mr. Oliver

LIVE, LOVE & LEARN! Guess who?

LS: We had some crazy times together — 12/12/91.

CC: Never forget 7/19/92. SUE: Don't forget my wedding invitation. Love, Sherri

BRYAN RINKO: You've been so good to me! Thanks for the ride & support on those tough Dec. days. Love ya, Sonya T.
JENNY: My turbo tongue twin! You're in my heart forever! Love always, Melissa
BRYAN RINKO: My favorite dance partner! Thanks for always being there. You're the best! Love ya, Melissa
LAURIE, TANYA & JENNY: The four Muskateers together forever! I love you all, Melissa
AMY LEBEAU: Five is our lucky number! Love ya, Melissa —
LAURIE: Moo! Love, Missa
Save the chickens! Melissa & Kim
JENNY: I'll never forget you! You will always be in my heart! You were the best! Always love you, Sonya
TRISHA: Never forget sophomore gym class & all our talks, comparing notes — if you know what I mean! Love ya, Enone
CHIQUITA: We've made it through 4 years of h- - -! Now we've got to separate to go to college too! I'll miss you! Love, Dole
FELLAS: Here's to our high school years! Take care of yourselves! Casey
LORENZO: Thank you for being there for us & not giving up on me. I love you! I'm glad you stuck around. Love You, Annette C.
TO THE GUYS IN THE LEGEND: Love the fun we had together. We will never forget it. Love, the girlz: Kelly, Crystal & Annette.
TO MY BEST FRIENDS — Carey, Katy & Shawn: Thanks for making these past 4 years very special & memorable! Love, Amy
SCOTT COSTA: Thanks for always being there. I've had a lot of fun & I'll miss you next year! See you in 97/98! Love, Missie
VICKY: To someone I've know for years. I'm glad we started talking again. Take care of yourself. Love you always, Annette
RAMOS, JORDAN: Can't forget those banquets! Your boy, Casey
TO MY FRIENDS: Thank you for all the fun times & good memories at NBHS! Never forget them! Love, your friend, Madga
DAVE B: The transfer was worth it, don't you think? No more bad wake ups, but who will flip the dog? Love, Mom & Pop B
TO THE HO-DO CREW: Beff, Chrissy & Cort, always remember the good times!
TO ALL MY FRIENDS — LA, SD, KA, CM, HD, JF, DV, CD, BO, KF, AF, & JENNY & THE BREAKFAST CREW: Thanks for being there! Chris G.
JASON: You've made the last 2 years wonderful. You are the light of my life & I'll always love you. Love, Alyssa
JAY B: Thanks for all the great times & memories — Jr. & Sr. Banquets & this summer! Good luck in the future. Love you, Kary
MICHAEL: Good luck! I'll miss you . . . Love always, Darlene
DAVE: Well, I'll never forget Sr. Banquet night. Thanks for always being there! Love ya! Christine
LISA: Thanks for all you've done for me. You're a special friend & I'll never forget you! Love ya, Lorrie
TO MY FRIENDS: Even though I'm going into the service for a long time, I'll never foreget you. Always keep in touch. Love, Tommy A.
HEY CHICKEN: It's been real! Love you, Turkey TQ: Thanks for all the wonderful times we shared. Hope for many more! 7-21-91 LA/MG
THE BOYS: We've had a lot of fun. I'm going to miss you! Best of luck! Keep in touch. Love, Michelle
JILL: Never forget "free rifills" & "cornnuts". You're the greatest! "Levas uma chapada na cara". Love always, Robyn
FABIO: This is even better than your initials. Thanks for everything; you're a great friend! Love ya, Robyn
ERIN, MANDIE & DEANA: Thank you for your friendship & all the good times we had together. I'll miss you! KIT — Love, Michelle
KELLY P: You are a true friend; no one else would have come to get me, 1-1-93! Remember all the good times! Love, Stephanie
TO TURKEY: Never forget the night we saw the North Star! I will always remember you. Love your stuffing! Love, Chicken
TO MY SENIOR FRIENDS: I will miss you next year! Good luck! Love, Nikki
KARY: You've been a great sister and a fun friend. I hope you do well in college and in your sports. Love, Erik
TO ALL MY CLOSE FRIENDS: May life treat you right and hope you achieve your goals. Thank you for always being there for me! Love, Kathy
AMY: I've always known that you were older, but I guess I really didn't realize it until now! Good luck always. Love, Kristen
RB, JD, AB, EP, JM & SP: Thanks for the good times & advice! Remember donuts, tikkis, Friendly's & Accu. Love, KK
ROBYN & NELLY: Oh, it's a flower!? Love, Jill

Congratulations Scott!
Love Forever,
Melissa

Good Luck Scott Costa!

Thank You!

Curtis, Luisa, Wayne-Lawrence

DAVID RICCARDI **LYSA RICCARDI**

Blue Point

Famous for Fresh Seafood,
Choice Meats, Homemade Desserts
and Generous Cocktails

6 DAYTON ST., ACUSHNET, MA **(508) 995-9600**

NBIS

Banking Since 1825

The Oldest & Largest Bank
Headquartered in Southeastern Massachusetts

MEMBER FDIC/DIFM
EQUAL HOUSING LENDER

Congratulations, Grads
from
JACK AND BARBARA
NOBREGA

1975-1993
Look at
what time has done
to me!

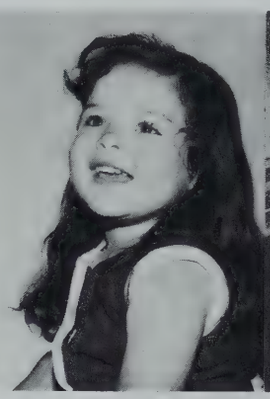
PAULA ALGARIN

MANDIE ARAUJO

ERIN ALMEIDA

SHERRI BELL

ROBYN BRANCO


HEIDI BURGO

SHELLEY CASTRO

MICHELLE COSTA

SCOTT COSTA

JILL DEMELLO

CORTNEY FLEMING

TARA LANDRY

AMY LEGER

KATHLEEN MURPHY

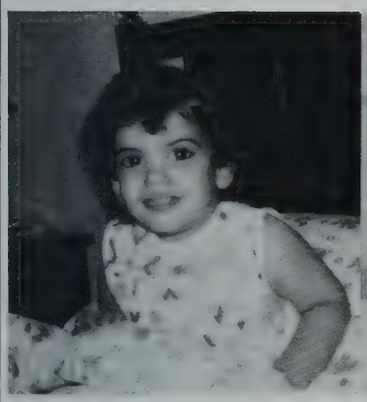
KARY KIELTYKA

JODY LEAVER

DENNISA LOPES

ROBERTA MARIANI

KORY MEDEIROS



SHELLY NOGUEIRA

ELIZABETH O'REILLY

KRISTIE PEASE

KELLY PINTO

JODIE POTHIER

KIM SCIESZKA

SHERRY SNOW

KATHY SOUSA

JEFFERY SYLVIA

SONYA TEIXEIRA

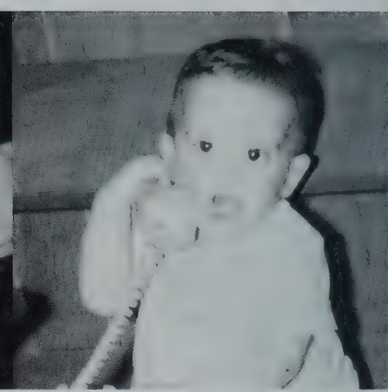
RON HOUDE

Now that 1993
has come to past,
the memories together
will always last.

Doreen Alcobia

Amy Bedard

David Broadmeadow

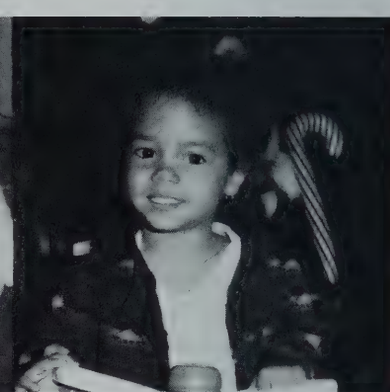


John Camara

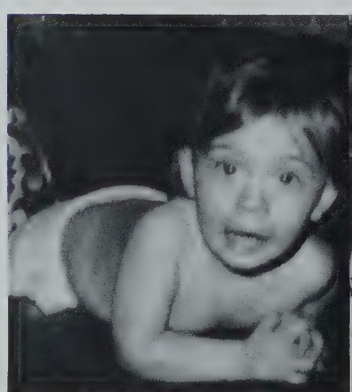
Marjorie Dalbec

Patrick DeBortoli

Dorothy Faria/Debra Pereira



Melissa Gomez



Bonnie Hancock

Ron Houde

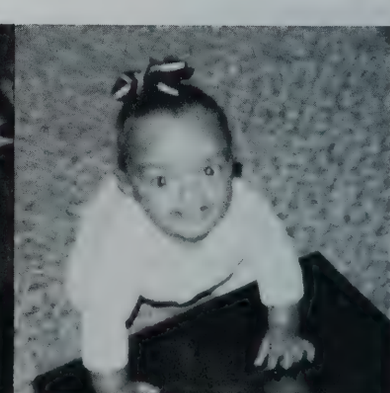
Kym Pina

Jen Roderiques

Stephanie Saint-Aubin

Rosa Silva

Michele/Chelynn Tetreault



Lachelle Ward

Christine Mendonca

Laurie Brown

Julia Hamel

Heather Sylvia

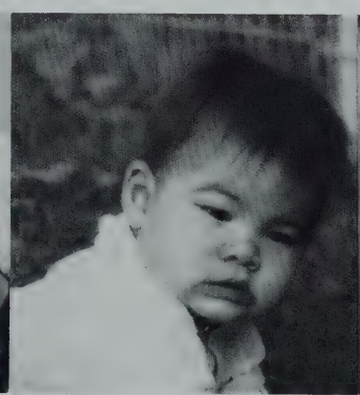
Magda Cura

Elizabeth Cabral

Lisa Jean Reedy

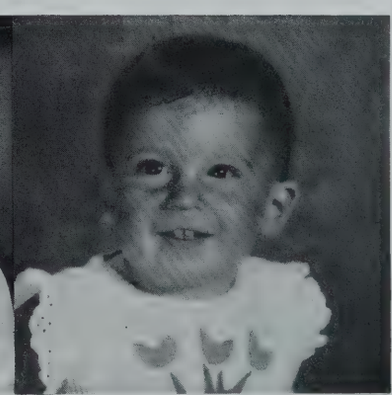
Jessica Leblanc

Tamara Morton

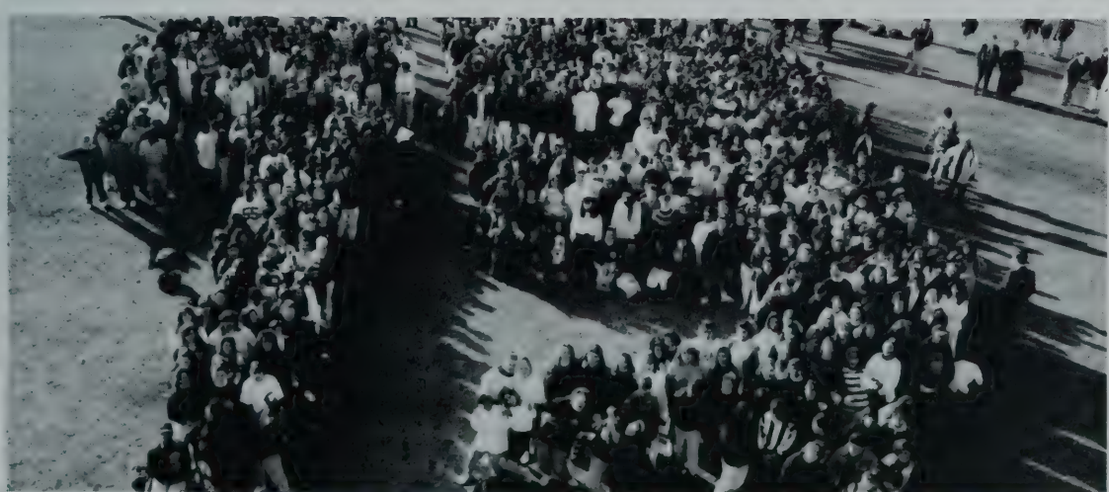


Sienne Patch

Jason Fisher



Allyson Brown



Now we're all grown up
And looking fine!

Congratulations

Kathy

Love, Mariano

Main Street
FORMALS

Special Thanks
to

Jack Benedito

320 North Main Street
Acushnet, MA 02743
995-0200

Silverstein's

Fashions for the entire family.
A tradition since 1900

Silverstein's too

We have your style in
- Women's sizes 14 to 26
- Big and Tall men's sizes

Thank you to the following sponsors of "Mr. Whaler":

"TCBY"
The Country's Best Yogurt
STEPHENIE MEDEIROS
SAMPLING MANAGER
M & G Yogurt, Inc.
Dartmouth Towne Center
404 State Road, Route 6
North Dartmouth, Massachusetts 02747
Telephone:
(508) 992 9555

Mr. Tux
Formal Wear Specialists
OPEN MONDAY FRIDAY — 10:00 A.M. TILL 8:30 P.M.
SATURDAY TILL 5:00 P.M.
279 STATE ROAD
NORTH DARTMOUTH, MA
ROUTE 118
SWANSEA, MA

Garlington Florist, Inc.
DOROTHY GARLINGTON
350 ROCKDALE AVENUE
NEW BEDFORD, MA
Phone

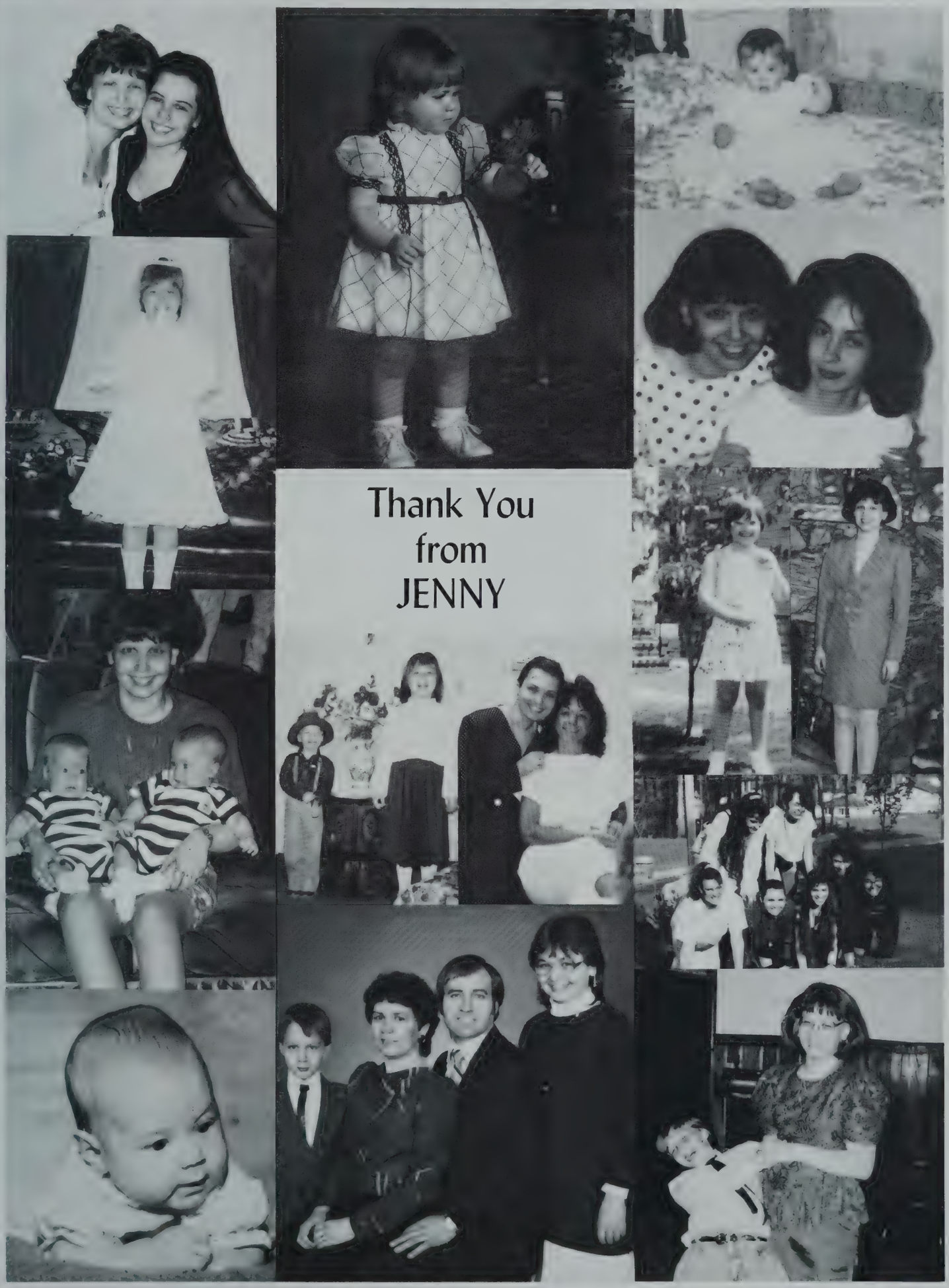
Elaine's T-Shirts
Costume Rental
999•2166
113 UNION STREET, NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

The Tuxedo Shop
at
Sullivan Bros.
1765 Acushnet Ave.
New Bedford, MA 02746
(508) 999-6251

"Open 7 Days a Week"
TREELAND
46 ROCKDALE AVENUE
NEW BEDFORD, MA 02740
(508) 993-4949
• Fresh Cut Flowers
• Flowering and Foliage Plants
• Annuals
• Perennials
• Lawn Ornaments
• Christmas Trees and Wreaths
• Shrubbery

NBHS
CLASS OF 1993
PRESENTS
THE
MR. WHALER
CONTEST

DATE: JAN. 30
TIME: 7:00 pm
PLACE: NBHS


Thank You
from
JENNY

OFFICE

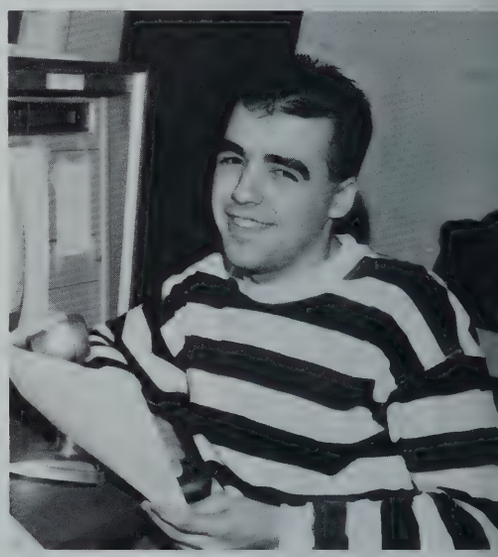
— Easing the Load for Everyone . . .

AIDES

The aides who work in the main office and in the headmaster's office are a priceless commodity. They answer phones, take down messages, and run around the school delivering papers and notices. Without the aides, the offices might not work quite so smoothly. The aides are surely appreciated by the office staff.

HEADMASTER'S AIDES (Front, L-R): K.Constantine, L.Rebello, K.Borges (Back) K.Gillick, M.Silver, M.Pryor, S.Pimental, J.Huber T.Martin.

MAIN OFFICE AIDES (L-R): K.Souza, P.Santos, M.Tweedie



Office aides provide valuable assistance to our busy secretaries throughout the day. Kristi answers phones while Paul revises his notes for the morning announcements.

DEAN'S OFFICE AIDES (Front, L-R): D.Broadmeadow, J.Camara, M.Gomes (Back) K.Medeiros, S.Nogueira, M.Cura, J.Golsalves, N.Hoaglund, D.Paradis, A.Jordan

The Dean's office is an extremely busy place which is the heart and soul of student activities. The aides alleviate some of the work load of the paperwork by answering phones, delivering messages, and helping out with the various activities which take place within the office.

Office aides provide valuable assistance to our busy secretaries throughout the course of the day. They provide the necessary leg work, extra hands and ears needed to keep things running smoothly. Without them, most offices would project the image of our cartoon on the following page.

I.D. PHOTO LAB AIDES (Front, L-R): J.Mcauliffe, A.Hebert, J.Grenon, K.Medeiros (Back) C.Carter, S.Araujo, M.Baptista, H.Alexandre, C.Rodrigues.

MEDIA CENTER AIDES (L-R): L.Hubert, J.Fernandes, N.DeMello, D.Pedro (Row 2) T.Rapozo, E.Ramos, K.Medeiros, P.DeCunha, L.Roy (Row 3) V.Oliveira, S.Lopes, J.Resendes, T.Tavares, L.Taveira (Row 4) S.Santos, D.Girard, P.Tavares, D.Ramos, S.Rapoza, A.Ramos

Mrs. Toomey (above) instructs these students on the importance of shots and keeping records.

DEPARTMENT CHAIR AIDES (Front, L-R): J.Macleod, J.Hamel, L.Neves (Row 2) V.Carballo, M.Baptista, H.Alexandre (Row 3) J.Correiro, E.Custodio, S.Medeiros (Row 4) J.Miranda, M.Esteves, E.Simoes

NURSES' AIDES (Front, L-R): P.Vanasse, S.Gomes, P.Cura (Middle) L.Correia, K.Garlington (Back) Mrs. Wheelden, J.Jameson, L.DaSilva, A.Mano, Mrs. Toomey

GREEN HOUSE

Magda and Michelle provide valuable assistance in the Green House office.

(Front, L-R): Mrs.L.Wood, C.Flemming, M.DeMelo, R.Adams, L.Lopes (Middle) M.Aroujo, M.Cura, V.Marks B.Rinko, D.Couto, I.Rego, D.Rebello (Back) C.Sargent, J.St.Pierre, D.LaRosa, D.McCarthy, S.Towers, A.Viera H.Ortiz

(Front, L-R): J.DesRoches, J.Resendes, T.Carter, L.Guilbeault (Middle) D.Pacheco, M.Mello, S.Sousa, A.Borges, J.Alves (Back) M.Eccleston, M.Constantine, M.Carvalho, M.Sanguinetti, C.Arriel, S.Raposo

GOLD HOUSE

TAN HOUSE

(Front, L-R): M.Jordan, A.Guillemette, D.Lebeau, S.Boehler, J.Cunha, P.DaCunha, (Row 2) R.Pinto, E.Correia, S.Paiva, S.Santos, P.Furtado, C.Medeiros, D.Burt (Row 3) A.Cook, C.Medeiros, S.Dextradeur, R.Costa, C.Bouley, A.Diggle, D.Henderson, (Row 4) J.Lopes, K.Espinola, D.Duclos, D.Ramos, J.Simoes, J.Molleo, C.Domingos

HOUSE OFFICE AIDES

Each house has helpers that make the daily routine run smoothly. Their duties include running errands, delivering messages and answering phones. With their assistance each office is able to proceed efficiently with the tedious task of running the school.

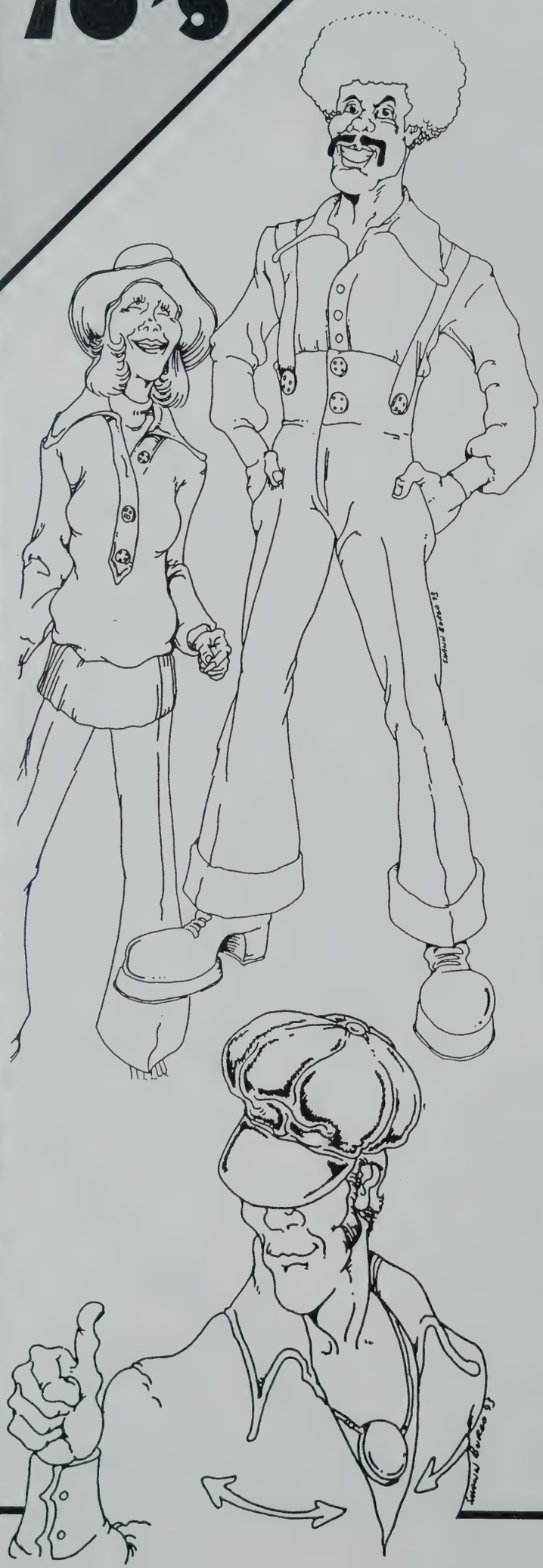
According to Michelle DeMelo, "Being an office aide has shown me what it would be like to have the responsibilities of working in an office."

Courtney enjoys writing our tardy slips for those students who come in late.

(Front, L-R): H.Sylvia, T.Cardozo, Ms.G.Barrett, S.Norman, K.Monteiro, D.Alcobia, J.Sousa, L.DeSouza, (Back) C.Valenzuela, J.Audette, M.Correia, O.Barboza, J.Correia, R.Barros

BLUE HOUSE

70's



The 70's . . . the Disco Era. It was the generation in which we were born, whether for good or f
bad. As children we grew up on "The Brady Bunch" and longed for roller-skates and The Jackson 5
latest hit on an 8-track! We had funny-looking hair and wore the platform shoes and polyester b
bottoms just like Mom and Dad. "Saturday Night Fever" was a must-see movie, and a lava lamp w
in every teenager's bedroom. The 70's . . . disco music, flower shirts, leisure suits, platform shoe
polyester, peace signs, afros, ironed-straight-Cher-like hair and bell bottom

8-track player

pet rocks

lava lamps

The Brady Bunch

granola

roller-skating

disco

Olivia Newton John

Jackson 5

Grease

The Whole Earth Catalog

platform shoes

polyester shirts

crushed velvet

pleather

bell bottoms

afro

long straight hair

We, the children of the 70's, are now high school graduates in the 90's. The 90's are a time of change, and the society of the 90's is certainly in limbo. The 90's seems to be a kind of "anything goes" decade. However, we have certainly come a long way in distancing ourselves from the 70's! Today technology allows us to play our music on compact disc players rather than the bulky 8-track players. Roller-blading is much more fashionable, not to mention faster, than roller-skating. Flannel shirts are popular, while polyester shirts are seen only in vintage clothing stores..or on your aged relatives. While our dance music still has a beat, we dance to hip-hop, and not under a disco ball, either. Instead of looking back with nostalgia, we're looking forward to the 90's and the new and modern styles, music and technology that this decade will usher in.

CD player

living, breathing pets

koosh balls

The Cosby Show

Tofu

roller-blading

hip-hop

Madonna

Boyz II Men

Dirty Dancing

J.Crew Catalog

platform shoes

flannel shirts

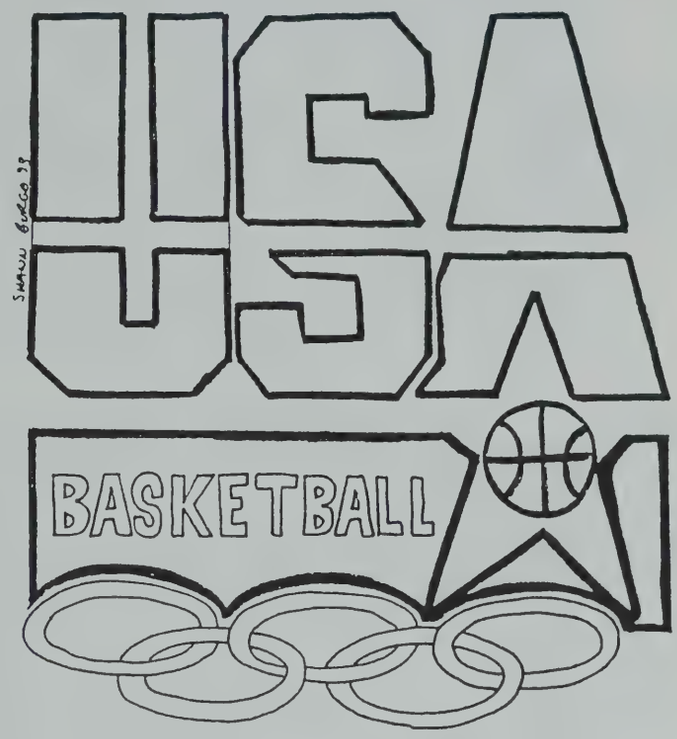
rayon

leather

Girband jeans

flat top

permed hair



lol · la · pa · loo · za

1992

BOO-YAA TRIBE
LUSH
PEARL JAM
JESUS & MARY CHAIN
RED HOT CHILI PEPPERS
SOUNDGARDEN
ICE CUBE
MINISTRY

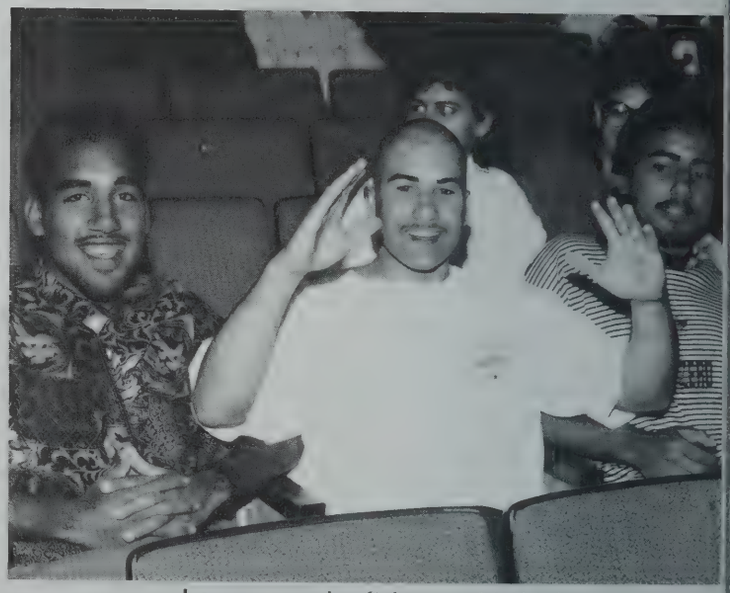
90's

Spouting off at the mouth . . .

Sometimes our images needed a little polish, as shown by these photos, however we always kept our sense of humor . . .

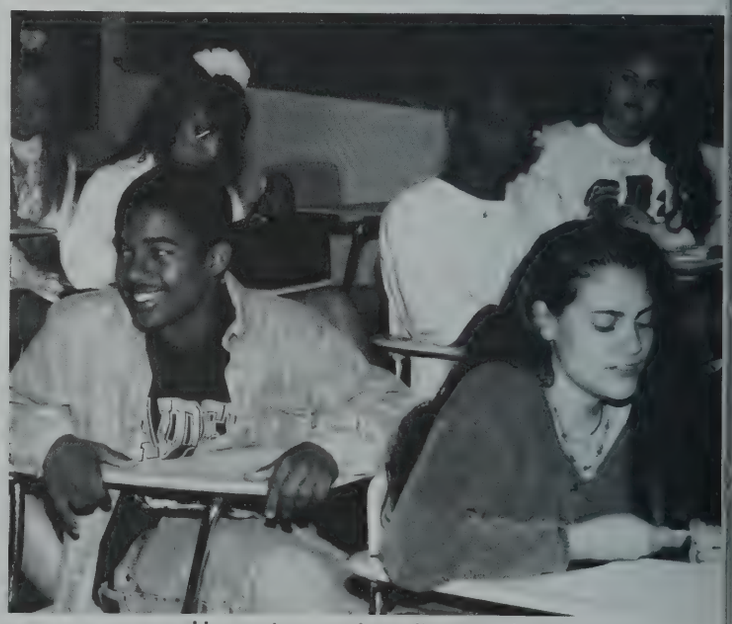
That bug still on your neck?

Mustard? I thought it was soup!



I swear . . . the fish was this big!

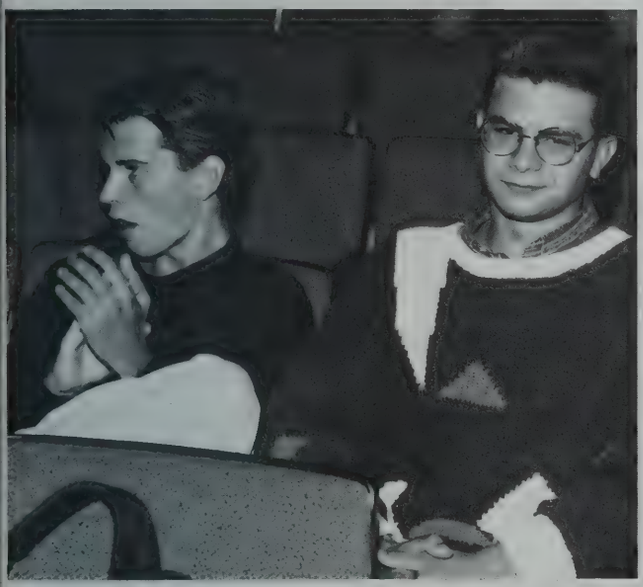
Help! My skin is melting off!



Hey princess, how 'bout a date?

Don't talk to me — I'm not awake until noon.

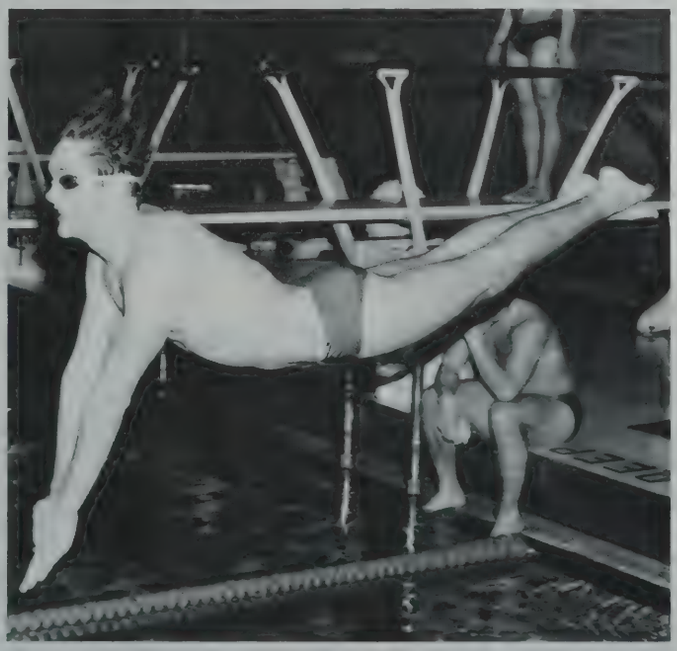
Frog's feet? Ugh!



What's so great about the "Annual Teachers Hula Dance?"

Raise your hands . . . if you're sure!

I don't know how much longer I can hold him up!



Aaaah! Belly flop!

I'm a soul man!

INDEX -TO- IMAGES

Activities -to- Diplomas

ADMINISTRATION-SCHOOL 168-169
ADMINISTRATION-CENTRAL 167
ART DEPARTMENT 172
AUXILLIARY PROGRAMS 188-189
AUXILLIARY STAFF 187
BAND 152-155
BANKING PROGRAM 142-143
BOWLING TEAM 140-141
BOYS BASKETBALL 94-95
BOYS CROSS COUNTRY 76-77
BOYS SOCCER 86-87
BOYS SWIM 102-103
BOYS WINTER TRACK 104-105
BUSINESS DEPARTMENT 172
CHEERLEADERS 108-109
CHESS TEAM 140-141
CHORAL GROUPS 158-161
CINDERELLA 114-115
CLASS OFFICERS — SENIORS 132-133
CLASS OFFICERS — UNDERCLASSMEN 134-135
CLASS PHOTO 122-123
CLERICAL STAFF 186
CLUB ALBUM 162-163
COLLAGE 72-73
COUNSELORS 173
CRIMSON COURIER 136-137
DEAN OF STUDENTS 171
DEBATE TEAM 140-141
DRAMA CLUB 112-113

Exams -to- Homework

EMCC CLUB 142-143
ENGINEERING CLUB 142-143
ENGLISH DEPARTMENT 174-175
FIELD HOCKEY 80-81
FOOTBALL 82-83
FOREIGN EXCHANGE STUDENT 66
FOREIGN LANGUAGE CLUB 138-139
FOREIGN LANGUAGE DEPARTMENT 176
FUN LINES 242-243
GIRLS BASKETBALL 96-97
GIRLS CROSS COUNTRY 78-79
GIRLS SOCCER 88-89
GIRLS SWIM 90-91
GIRLS VOLLEYBALL 92-93
GIRLS WINTER TRACK 106-107
GLOBAL AWARENESS 146-147
GOLF 84-85
GREAT OUTDOORS CLUB 144-145
GYMNASTICS 98-99
HOME ECONOMICS DEPARTMENT 177
HONOR SOCIETY 140-141
HOUSEMASTERS 170

Intramurals -to- Lockers

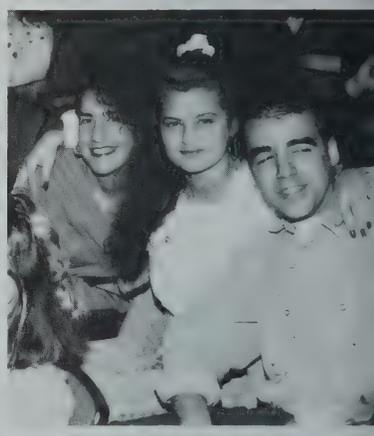
ICE HOCKEY 100-101
IMC 177
IN'S AND OUT'S 240-241
INDEX 244
INTERNATIONAL CLUB 138-139
JROTC 148-151
JUNIOR BANQUET 2-7
KEY CLUB 146-147
LATE SENIORS 65
LATIN CLUB 138-139

Memories -to- Proms

MAJORETTES 156-157
MATH DEPARTMENT 178-179
MATH/COMPUTER TEAM 140-141
MEMORIUM 65
MINORITY AWARENESS CLUB 146-147
MR. WHALER 68-71
MUSIC DEPARTMENT 179
OFFICE AIDES 236-239
PHOTO CLUB 136-137
PHYSICAL EDUCATION DEPARTMENT 180-181

Quizzes -to- Schedules

QUESTIONNAIRE 224
SADD 146-147
SALES 192-235
SCHOOL COMMITTEE 166
SCIENCE DEPARTMENT 180-181
SENIOR ASSEMBLY 8-9
SENIOR BANQUET 10-17
SENIOR CLASS ADVISERS 171
SENIOR IMAGES 67
SENIOR MESSAGES 226-227
SENIORS 20-64
SOCIAL STUDIES DEPARTMENT 182-183
SPANISH-AMERICAN CLUB 183-139
SPECIAL SERVICES 184-185
SPIRIT WEEK 124-129
SPORTS ALBUM 110-111
STEERING COMMITTEE — SENIORS 132-133
STEERING COMMITTEE — UNDERCLASSMEN 134-135
STUDENT ADVISORY COUNCIL 134-135



Term papers -to- Yearbook

TECHNOLOGY EDUCATION DEPARTMENT 184-185
TEEN SUPPORT CLUB 146-147
THEME 118-121
WIMC-TV 136-137
YEARBOOK STAFF 116-117

3 9066 00057 0131